
EDWARD HERON-ALLEN MISCELLANEA IN THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC LIBRARY

INDEX

Notes

1. There are 28 volumes of Miscellanea collected by Edward Heron-Allen containing press cuttings, programmes, catalogues, advertisements, greetings cards, illustrations, fiction and poems, and a variety of other material relating to string instruments, makers, performers, etc. The items are predominantly from the late 19th century, although some material dates from the 18th century onwards.
2. This index includes references to all persons and items concerning string instruments or Edward Heron-Allen himself. Some other subjects have been included, if deemed worthy of interest. Makers and dealers are listed both under names and professions.
3. There are many makers' and other names which appear in the volumes in varying forms, spellings and misspellings, particularly when they are taken from catalogues. Often, only a surname with or without various initials and forenames appears, and while guesses could be made as to full names, these could be inaccurate and would possibly not reflect a signature or a person correctly. I have left them in the form and spelling given, as it is not always possible to determine with absolute certainty which maker or person is concerned. It also provides an interesting overview of variant spellings. Given all these variants, it would be wise to check nearby names for other possibilities.
4. The first page reference in each entry, before the forward slash, is to the volume, the second to the pages or sections numbered by Heron-Allen. In some volumes EH-A's numbering was insufficient, so I have numbered the pages again in pencil.
5. Apologies are due for some inconsistencies and duplications, which have been unavoidable without checking every volume on site again.

- A
- Abel, Carl Friedrich, 8–17, 8–18
 A Solo on the Viola, illus., 18/51
- Abel, cellist, 11/17
- Aberdeen Daily Free Press, 17 January 1894, 28/43
- Aberdeen Evening Gazette, 10 January 1894, 28/51
- Aberdeen Weekly Free Press, 20 January 1894, 28/43
- Accademia de R. Istituto di Firenze
 Atti, 1889, 14/2
- Achner, Philipp
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Adam, Adolphe, 20/6
- Adam collection, 23/11
- Adams
 thumb rest for violin, 20/196
- Adams, E.K.
 Greville Strad., 22/7
- Adams, H.F.
 letter on varnish, Standard, 8/7
- Adamson, E.D.
 Strad violin, 22/25
- Adundson, Thorgeir, 7/40-41
- Agents
 Ruben. L. M., 3/128
- Agents, swindlers, 202/73
- Agillo violin, 9/37-38, 9/40-41
- Agramer Zeitung (Croatia), 2 July 1892
 Fr. Kuhac: Zur Geschichte der Violine, 17/64
- A.J. Durrant
 Bridges: letter, 27/33
- Alard, 22/27
 Messiah Strad, 20/33
 Messiah Strad (Salabue), 8/71
 Stradivarius violin, 20/30
- Alard, Delphin, 15/8, 23/3
 Salabue Strad., 26/20
 Strad violin, 22/7
 violin, Withers catalogue, 28/31
- Alard, Mme, 8/3
- Albani
 cello (attributed), Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159,
 3/160
- Albani, Antonius
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Albani, Madame
 cartoon, 18/288
 with illus., 23/14
- Albani, Mathias
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Albani, Matthias
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3/94
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Albano
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
- Albanus
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Albanus, Josephus Math
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/26
- Albanus, Mathias
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Albanus, Matthias
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Albany, Duke of, 5/49
- Albert, Ch.F.
 violin, Goffrie collection, 19/25
- Albert, E.J.
 catalogue, 15/32
 tailpiece, advertisement, 15/32
- Albert, Eugene d'
 appearance, 20/69
- Albert, John
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Albert, Prince, 24/22
- Albert Palace, 6/67-68
- Albrechtsberger
 double bass, 15/31
- Alchemist, Jan - June 1835
 First Fiddling, pp.274-279, 10/1
- Alday, Paul, 8/14
- Aldobrandini, Cardinal, 24/22
- Aldric
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Alexander, Maurice
 concert reviews 1893, 28/27
- Alice, Princess, 28/123, 28/125
- All the Year Round, 2 February 1878
 Of Fiddlers, 7/101-110
- All the Year Round, 28 April 1866
 A Freak on the Violin, 23/2
- All the Year Round, journal, various cuttings from 1864,
 1866, 1880, 1881, 1882, 2/33-54
- Allegri, 23/3
- Allen, James Lane
 Flute and Violin, 14/25, 23/13
- Allen & Son
 envelope from Hawkes & Son, 18/22
- Allendorf, Christine, clarinettist, 22/31
- Alletsee, Paul
 viola d'amore, Samary collection, 19/4
- Alletsee, Paulas
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Allgemeine Musik-Gesellschaft, Zurich, 22/16

Ally Sloper's Half Holiday, 26 March 189?, 18/58
 Ally Sloper's Half Holiday, 26 March 1892, 21/70
 Almond, J. Leo
 Mozart, W.A., 18/155
 Almond, W.D.
 A Musical Family, drawing, 22/12
 Althus, Basil, 7/53-69
 Aluminium violins, 26/96, 26/102, 26/114
 Amalie, Friederike Auguste
 Recitativo, autograph manuscript, 24/12
 "Amateur Fiddler", 26/25
 letter on old and new violins, 26/72
 Old v. New Violins, 26/73
 Amateur Work Illustrated, part XVII
 Violin-making as it was and is, plans, 18/107
 Amati, 7/144
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Mosenthal's violin, 26/51
 Tuttle's violin, 26/51
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4-228
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin left on train, 26/48
 Amati, A. & H.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259, 3/261
 Amati, Andrea
 violin, Withers sale advertisement, 3/145
 Amati, Andreas, 24/22
 Cremona violin for sale, Darlington, 5/24
 double bass, 15/31
 violin, Goffrie collection, 19/25
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 violin, illus., 118/114
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Amati, Antonio & Girolamo
 viola, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 Amati, Antonius
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus, 24/22
 Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus (?)
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus
 tenor sold, 25 June 1883, 2/11
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61
 violin found in Nottingham, 20/150
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7
 violins, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/59
 Amati, Antonius and Hieronymus
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 Amati, Girolamo
 viola, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 Amati, H.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260, 3/261
 Amati, H. & A.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 Amati, Hieronymus
 Andover sale of violins, 17/40
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227, 4/228
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin sale, Andover, 17/36
 Amati, N.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/260, 3/261
 Amati, Niccolo, 11/3
 Amati, Nicholas
 viola, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 Amati, Nicolas, 24/22
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Amati, Nicolaus, 14/2
 C.A. Ward: An Old Violin, 6/14
 cello in Australia questioned, 27/50
 Fletcher acquisition, 17/38
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 viola, Von der Hoya collection, 17/53
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3/95
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228
 violin found at Dudweiler, 26/111
 violin of Theresa Milanollo, 22/4
 Amati, Nicolo
 violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 Amati, Petrus Jacobus Ruggerius de Nicolai
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Amati family, 14/7, 23/7
 Ambrogi, Pietro
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 Ambrogi, Pietro, of Rome
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 America, Chicago
 Horace Townsend: A Genuine "Guarnerius", 8/118-127
 American Ladies' Symphony Orchestra
 planned, 22/31
 American Musician, 10 January 1891
 Powell v. Flechter, 9/118-119
 American Musician, 8 December 1888
 A Musical Barber, 6/106-108

Ames, George Acland
 collection sold, 17/83
 Stradivarius violin, 17/83, 26/33

Amor, Frank, 20/76

Ancestry of Brudder Bones, 4/51-62

Anconita, Antonio Taleso
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229

Anda
 varnish, 28/8

Anderoli, C.
 advertisement, 17/129

Anders, G.E.
 Geschichte der Violine, review
 Caecilia, eine Zeitschrift für die musicalische Welt,
 14. Band Heft 55, 1831, 3/64-77

Anderson, James
 Paisley Abbey violin, 28/125

Andover
 violin sale, 17/36

André, Anton
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12

André, Johann
 letter, sale, 24/12

André, Julius
 autograph letters, sale, 24/12

Andreoli, C.
 advertisement, 9/103

Andunson, Thorgeir, 24/13

Anecdotes, violin
 Edward Heron-Allen, 8/14-20

Anfossi, double bass, 8/129

Anglo-American Times, 2 September 1893
 C.M. Bundy: That Old Violin, 17/86

animals and music, 8/15-16

Annales Archeologiques
 Coussemaker: Essai sur les instruments de musique au
 moyen age, 11/13

Annales de la Société Libre des Beaux-Arts
 Charles du Rozoir: Notice sur Pierre Baillot, Célèbre
 Violoniste, 14/9

Annual Biography and Obituary, 1837, vol. XXI, 24/10

Anselmo, Pietros
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Answers, 9 December 1893
 About Old Violins, 28/34

Answers, 15 December 1894
 piano with violins, 26/115

Answers, 19 May 1894
 The Golden Fiddle Craze, 28/104

Antoine
 violin, Samary collection, 19/4

Anton, Petrus
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66

Antoniazzi, Ricardo
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Antoniazzi, Riccardo
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

Antonius
 violin, 19/2

Apollo
 bhy Cantarint, 18/92
 "Apollo"
 letter, 11 January 1890, 8/10-11

Apostle Quartett, 19/2

Arbos, Fernandez
 Royal College of Music, 28/109

Archeografo Triestino, Volume X, January 1884
 Lettere di Giuseppe Tartini, 19/7

Archiviole di Lyra
 illustration, 18/159

Arden, Martin
 violin, 19/2

Arditi
 drawing, 8-105

Areangioli, Lorenzo
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227

Argiewicz, Arthur
 concert review, June 1894, 28/137, 28/138
 violinist, 20/58

Argosy, Midsummer volume, 1867
 H. R. Haweis: Herr Joachim, 24/11

Argosy, Vol. XXI, January 1876
 Paganini, 10/2

Arkwright, Marion, 26/123

Arkwright, Marion, violist, 21/15

Arne, 8/18

Arnenteron
 strings, vibration, 17/127

Arnold & Co.
 advertisements, 6/78

Art of Playing the Violin without a master
 Cameron & Ferguson, 2/112-138

Arthur McEwen's Letter, 23 February 1895
 T. Hussey: My Lady's Violin, poem, 26/78

Asbjornsen' Norwegian Fairy Tales
 Little Fred and his Fiddle
 Sampson Low & Co, 2/185-190

Ascherberg, E. & Co.
 advertisement, 7/69

Aston, John
 Alleged theft of a violin at Walsall, 26/110

Athenaeum, 11 June 1831
 Paganini, 9/48

Athenaeum, 12 September 1835
 Paganini, 14/12

Athenaeum, 13 February 1830
 Paganini, 14/14

Athenaeum, 14 April 1894, 28/105

Athenaeum, 18 June 1831
 Paganini, 14/13

Athenaeum, 19 January 1861
 Louis Spohr: Autobiography, review, 17/105

Athenaeum, 2 October 1830
 Origin of Paganini's Magical Command over a Single Violin String, 9/47

Athenaeum, 20 February 1830
 Paganini, 14/15

Athenaeum, 24 August 1833
 English school of violin-playing, 8/129

Athenaeum, 31 May 1831
 Signor Paganini, 9/47-48

Athenaeum, 4 June 1831
 Paganini!!!, 9/48

Athenaeum, 5 November 1859
 Louis Spohr, 14/11

Athenaeum, 9 March 1895
 Rubio, cello, 26/63

Atherstone, doctor
 Stradivarius violin, 17/49

Atkinson, H.C., 17/78

Atkinson, Nettie
 concert reviews, July 1893, 20/94

Atkinson, Wm.
 varnish, 15/38

Atlanta Exposition, 26/36

Atlantic Monthly, February 1881, 21/14

Atlantic Monthly, June 1879
 Horace, on string instruments, 26/11

Atlantic Monthly, March 1879
 collecting, 26/12

Atlantic Monthly, May 1879
 W.H. Bishop: The Faience Violin, 22/10

Atlantic Monthly, Vol. LXXV, January - February 1895
 Kate Douglas Wiggin: A Village Stradivarius, 23/5

Atlantic Monthly, Vol. XI
 Gail Hamilton: Camilla's Concert, 22/6

Atlantic Monthly, Vol. XLV, February 1880
 Richard Grant White: Antonius Stradivarius and the Violin, 11/12 & 22/11

Atlantic Monthly, Vol. XLVII, February 1881
 The Spell-bound Fiddler, 24/15

Atlantic Monthly, Vol. LX, No. 358, August 1887
 Margaret Crosby: A Mad Englishman, 4/33-48

Atti dell'Accademia del R. Istituto di Firenze, 1884
 Consolo, Federico: Del Colorito nel Quartetto di Strumenti ad arco, 1/132-153

Atti dell'Accademia del R. Istituto di Firenze, 1889
 Giovanni de Piccolellis: Della autenticità e pregio di talni strumenti ad arco, 14/2

Atwood, Ethel, 22/31

Auber, Dan.
 invitation to Spohr, sale, 24/12

Aubert, Pierre Francois Olivier, cellist, 11/17

Auberti, cellist, 11/17

Aubry
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Aubry, A.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Auctions

Alexander, Daniel, Selfe & Co., Bristol, 1895, 26/47

Dobson, Edward & Son, 1894, 28/82

Drouot, sale of Samary collection, 15 March 1880s, 19/4

Drouot, sale of Vuillaume collection, 21 -22 May 1880s, 19/3

Drouot, sale of Vuillaume's Stradivarius violins, 15 May 1886, 19/6

Liepmannsohn sale, October 1894, 24/12

Muller, Frederick & Co., 3 November 1890, 14/18

Ossington Coffee Palace, Newark-upon-Trent, 26 January 1886, 3/93-98

Puttick & Simpson, 5/26

Puttick & Simpson, 1883, 5/29

Puttick & Simpson, 1894, 26/111

Puttick & Simpson, July 1891, 27/10

Puttick & Simpson, June 1892, 20/49

Puttick & Simpson, 1893, 17/130, 24/6, 27/45, 28/23, 28/24, 28/48

Puttick & Simpson, 1893, report, 17/82 -84

Puttick & Simpson, 1894, 26/113

Puttick & Simpson, 1895, 26/28

Puttick and Simpson, Hulse collection, 25 June 1883, with prices, 2/2-11

Puttock & Simpson, 1893, 17/85

Van Hengel & Eeltjes, 12 January 1883, Rotterdam, 3/256-263

Auctions, reports
 Orchestra and Choir, journal, 1 July 1883, 2/11
 Puttick and Simpson, Hulse collection, 25. June 1883, 2/3

Audiences, 1880
 illustration, 23/4

Audinot
 cello, Samary collection, 19/4
 violin, 19/2

Audinot, N.
 viola, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4-230
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21

Audinot, Nestor
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26

Auer, Leopold
 visit to London, 1895, 26/73

Augu, Henir
 The Fiddler of the Rhine, 4/80-90

Aunos, Juan
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Aurelii Augurelli Arimensis Carminam, liber primus
 frontispiece and first page, 21/7

Autographs
 Liepmannsohn sale, October 1894, 24/12
 Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6

Autotype Company
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen re. violin drawing, 18/45

-
- B
- Bacchanalian Club, 17/22
- Bacciocchi, Princess Elisa, 9/47
- Bach, W.F.
Pfingstkantate, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Bach Choir, 23/4
- Bachmann
double bass, 15/31
- Bachmann, Carl Ludwig, 24/22
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Bagatella, 26/23
- Bagattella, Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Bag-case for violins etc.
advertisement, 14/22
- Bagpipes
The Bagpipes and the Violin, 5/40-41
Fleming, J.M.: The Bagpipes and the Violin, 5/32-33
- Bailey, P.
violin, Violin Gallery, 19/13
- Bailey, Paul
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Bailliot, Pierre, 23/3
- Baillot
Rode, Baillot and Kreutzer's Method of Instruction for the Violin, review, 11/18
- Baillot, Pierre, 11/18
Charles du Rozoir: Notice sur Pierre Baillot, Célèbre Violoniste, 14/9
- Bailly, Paul
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Bairhoff, Georgio
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Baker
double bass, 19/2
double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
double Bass, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Balalaika, 23/1
- Balas, Koloman, violinist, 17/91
- Balcaini
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Baldantoni, Joseph
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
- Balestriere, Tomaso
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Balestrieri, Thomas
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Balestrieri, Thos.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Ball, Alice, flautist, 22/31
- Ballestrino, Pietro
guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Ballisterie
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Baltazar, 24/22
- Baltazarini, 28/29, 28/39
- Baltzar, 24/22
- Baltzar, Thomas, 28/39
- Balzerek
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Bambaux
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Bamber
suspender, 5/35-36
- Bandinelli, R.B.
The Theory of the Violin, 9/33-35
- Bandora, 23/1
- Banes, Sir Joseph, 9/110
- Banks
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/59
cello sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
- Banks, Benjamin, 7/4, 7/145
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
cello for sale at Alphonse Cary, 17/125
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Castle catalogue, 3/95
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Banks, J & H.
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Banks, James & Henry
cello, 19/2
- Banks, John & Henry
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Banner, Michael, 23/3
- Bannister, John, 7/148
- Bantis, Jean
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Baptist, 7 June 1895
William Birch: The Old Violin, 26/46

-
- Baptista, Antonio
violin and violas, Muller auction, 14/18
- Baptista, Joannes
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Baptiste, 23/3
- Barass
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Barbay
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4–229
- Barbe, J.
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Barbé, J., père
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, 19/2
- Barbé, père
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
- Barbe, Telesphore
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Barnard, F.
'Tis Merry in Hall, 18/41
- Barnard, L. V., 9/40-41
Agillo violin, 9/37-38
- Barnard's Inn
viol concert, 17/47
- Barnby, Joseph
with illus., 23/14
illustration, 23/4
- Barnes, Ethel
concert review, June 1894, 28/98
- Barnes, Thurlow Weed
Stradivarius violin, 17/79
- Barnett, Alice
cartoon, 18/281
- Barni, Camille, cellist, 11/17
- Barns. Ethel, 21/24
- Barrett, F. Joyce
The Violin as an instrument for girls, 8/106-114
- Barrett, John
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Barrias, Ernest-Louis
statue of Mozart, 18/46
- Bartbol
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Bartbol, Kurner
violin, 19/2
- Barthelemon, 24/22
- Barthoff, Giorgio
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Baryton, 17/84, 23/7
- Basin
Soissons, illus. with string instruemnts, 18/135
- Bass bar
Meeson, R., 12/10
- Meeson, R., advertisement, 3/156
- Bassot
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Bassot, Joseph
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Bates, A.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Batistini
double bass, 15/31
- Batta, Alexandre
cello, 26/33
Strad cello, 28/31
Stradivarius violin, 17/129
- Battanchon, Felix, baryton player
obituary, 17/84 –85, 20/95
- Bauchel, Johann, 22/4
- Baud, 14/7
- Baudiot, cellist, 11/17
- Baudiot, M., cellist, 11/17
- Bauer, Harold
recital at Erard's Rooms, 20/91
- Bauernfeld
letter from Josef Vesque von Püttlingen, sale, 24/12
- Baumbach, Rudolf
The Fiddle-bow of the Neck, 24/15
- Baumgartner, Jean Baptiste, cellist, 11/17
- Bausch, 11/3
- Bausch, Otto, 5/68-73, 5/73-76, 24/22
- Bazaar, 10 December 1894
Fiddle Frauds, 26/99
- Bazaar, 12 October 1894
Old Violins and their Makers, re-issue, 26/93
- Bazaar, 19 October 1894
Old Violins and their Makers, re-issue, 26/94
- Bazaar, 29 March 1895
Old v. New Violins, 26/78
- Bazaar, 29 May 1895
J.M. Fleming: J.K. Monk's Triple-Bar System for Violins, 26/75
- Bazaar, 3 April 1895
Harry Dykes, letter, 26/26
- Bazaar, 3 August 1894
Musical Notes, 26/56
- Bazaar, 4 April 1894
Violin Student's Outfit, 28/101
- Bazaar, 5 April 1895
Amateur Fiddler: Old v. New Violins, letter, 26/25
- Bazaar, 8 April 1895
Old v. New Violins, 26/73
- Bazaar, 8 June 1894
Stopping worm holes in violin, 28/118

Bazaar, 9 November 1894
 Old Violins and their Makers, re-issue, 26/101
 Bazaar, 10 April 1895
 Old v. New Violins, 26/72
 Bazaar. 5 November 1894
 Old Violins and their Makers, re-issue, 26/106
 Bazaar Exchange & Mart, 13 February 1884
 The Bagpipes and the Violin, 5/40-41
 Bazaar Exchange & Mart, 15 January 1890
 Fleming's "Old Violins and their Makers", 8/8-9
 Bazaar Exchange & Mart, 9 January 1884
 Fleming, J.M.: The Bagpipes and the Violin, 5/32-33
 Bazzi, Gaetano, 14/2
 Bazzini, Ant.
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
 Beacon Orchestral Club, 22/31
 Beadell collection, 23/11
 Beal & Co.
 advertisement, 25/4
 Beamont, Benjamin
 Beaumont v. Medling, 20/3
 Beare, Goodwin & Co.
 Catalogue, 22/14, 22/26
 Catalogue, November 1893, 24/5
 Catalogue of Genuine Old Italian and other violins ..., 22/21
 illustration of shop, 22/26
 price list of strings, 24/1
 Supplementary list, February 1894, 24/5
 Beare & Son
 Advertisement, 17/128
 Beare & Sons
 advertisement, 20/42
 Beaujardin
 violins, 26/65
 Beaujardin, Theodor de
 violins, 26/45, 26/100, 26/104
 Beaumont, Benjamin, 9/107-110
 Beaumont v. Medling, 20/3
 Beaumont, Francis
 Knight of the Burning Pestle, 8/16
 Beaumont v. Meddling
 double bass case, 9/107
 Becker, Albert
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
 Becker, Dora Valesca, violinist, 21/21, 26/38, 26/118
 Becker, Dora Valeska, 23/3
 Becker, Hugo, 20/38a
 concert review, May 1891, 20/77, 20/184
 recital, 11 April 1891, 20/36
 Stradivarius cello, 8/51
 Becker, Jean
 violinist, obituary, November 1884, 20/150
 Beecham's Illustrated Christmas Annual, 1889
 John W. Kirton: The Scrape that ended in a scrape, 15/14
 Beethoven, Ludwig van
 Fidelio, autograph sketches, sale, 24/12
 letter to Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Piano Trio, sketches, sale, 24/12
 Beethoven-Monument, Bonn, 24/12
 Bega, Cornelius
 The Ale-house Hop, 18/171
 A Village Inn: Eine Dorfschenke, 18/37
 A Village Inn: Eine Dorfschenke, illus., 18/96
 Behrens, Bertha, violinist, 21/21, 26/118
 Behrens, Walter, 26/13
 Strad violin, 22/25
 Beissenherz, Henry D.
 illustration, 24/1
 Beitrag zur Geschichte der Violine von G.E. Anders in Paris
 Caecilia, eine Zeitschrift für die musicalische Welt, 14.Band Heft 55, 1831, 3/64-77
 Belfast Newsletter, 20 December 1893
 A 300 Years Old Fiddle, 28/20
 Belgravia, Holiday Number, 1884
 A Quartette, poem and illustration by FSW, 10/10
 Belgravia, January 1882
 Haweis: Stradivarius of Cremona - his house, 14/8
 Belgrove, J.
 Violin construction, 9-58
 Violin-making, 9-55
 Bell, Henry
 Letter, Practical Mechanic's Journal, 1 January 1859, 9/39-40
 Bell, Stephenson, 28/64
 Bell violin, 9/66
 Belle Assemblee, La, or Court and Fashionable Magazine, July 1831
 Paganini's Concerts, 11/20
 Bellosio, Anselmo
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Bendix, Max
 with illus., 23/3
 Benedict, Julius, 18/290
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 illustration, 23/4
 Benedict, Mateo
 guitar, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 Bennett, Richard
 collection sold, 17/83
 Bennett, William Sterndale, 23/4
 Allegretto semplice in A minor, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Benoit
 Rapport sur un memoire de M. Janinet relatif a la lutherie, 11/9
 Bente, Matteo
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 Bentley's Miscellany CCCLXXX, August 1868, pp.262-274
 The Fiddler of Marseilles, 4/66-78
 Bentley's Miscellany, CCLXIX, May 1859
 Walter Thornbury: The Jacobite Fiddler, 11/7

Bentley's Miscellany, pp.190-200
 Henri Augu: The Fiddler of the Rhine, 4/80-90

Berdedell
 violin sold, Bristol, 26/47

Berenzi, Angelo, 9/122-123

Berenzi, D.A.
 I liutai bresciani - Giovanni Paolo Maggini, liutaio bresciano, review, 17/14

Berger, Jean Frederic, cellist, 11/17

Bergonzi
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111

Bergonzi, Carlo, 23/7
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Hodges v. Chanot, 24/7
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violin and cello, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin owned by Marianne Eissler, 20/171
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7

Bergonzi, Francesco
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226

Bergonzi, Nicola
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229

Bériot, Charles Auguste de, 7/47, 23/2, 17/105, 19/5, 26/21
 concert review, Philharmonic, 1826, 17/102
 Stradivarius, 7/3

Bériot, Charles de
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, Brussels 1847, sale, 24/12
 correspondence reviewed, 26/48

Berlin
 violins, 26/79

Berliner, Emile, 5/22
 The Berliner Violin, 9/71-72

Berliner Allgemeine Musikalische Zeitung No.12, 23 March 1825
 Gottfried Weber: Ueber Saiteninstrumente mit Bunden, 4/104-109

Berlioz
 Paganini and Berloz
 Musical Standard, 28 March - 11 April 1885, 5/88-90

Berlioz, H., 20/149
 cello, quotation, 15/31
 letter from Paganini, 18 December 1838, 20/150
 Pagani. Publication de ses oeuvres, 8/81-85
 Recollections of Paganini, 27/14
 Reverie Caprice, 20/152

Bernadel, 14/7
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Bernadel, ainé
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Bernadel, père
 cello, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5

Bernadel, Rouseel
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Bernadel, Sebastien P.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14

Bernardel, Gustave
 violins, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Bernardel, Sebastien P.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Bernardo, Calcagnas
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21

Bernstein varnish, 28/4

Berquin, Arnaud
 The Little Fiddler, drama, 13/4

Berthani, cellist, 11/17

Bertrand
 bassa di gamba, Samary collection, 19/4
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227

Bertrand, Nicolai
 viola da gamba, 19/2

Best, J. Theodore
 Correspondence of Niccolò Paganini, 7/157-169

Betts
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin bow, 19/2

Betts, Arthur
 bought Stradivarius violin, 7/139

Betts, Arthur and John
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21

Betts, John, 14/35
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 Stradivarius violin, 17/50
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7

Betts, John & Arthur
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

"Betts" Stradivarius, 26/33

Bianchini, Vinc.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/261

- Bickham, G., Jr.
still life with violin, 18/117
- Bideau, cellist, 11/17
- Biene, Auguste van, 28/111
cello, 28/70
- Bienfait violins, 24/20
- Bierlaris, Joseph
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Bimbi
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Biographie des hommes du jour, Tome 2, 2de partie, 1836
Germain Sarrut & B. Saint-Edme: Paganini, 19/12
- Bioley, Viscomte de
Stradivarius violin, 17/85
- Birch, William
The Old Violin, 26/46
- Birmetti, Gio. Bappta
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Birmingham Daily Argus, 5 August 1893
Stradivarius of Thurlow Weed Barnes, 17/79
- Birmingham Daily Gazette, 20 November 1894
Hill gives violins to students, 26/67
- Birmingham Daily Post, 25 May 1895
Willy Burmester, concert review, 26/80
- Birmingham Daily Post, 7 June 1894, 28/130
- Birmingham Daily Post, 9 June 1894, 28/95
- Birmingham Gazette, 21 February 1894, 28/56
- Birmingham Gazette, 22 May 1894, 28/142
- Birmingham Weekly Mercury, 10 February 1894
The Violin, 28/74
- Birnie, Patie
illus. by Robert Grave, 18/224
- Bischoff, Jean Gorges, cellist, 11/17
- Bishop, Thomas
violin theft, 17/91
- Bishop, W.H.
The Faience Violin, 22/10
- Bispham, David
with illus., 23/14
- Bittner, D.
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Black
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Black, Andrew
with illus., 23/14
- Black & White
The "Strad" VIola, 17/132
- Black & White, 2 December 1893
Paganini letter reproduced, 28/33
- Black and White, 10 March 1894, 28/62
- Black and White, 6 May 1893, 21/62
- Blagrove, A.R.
Strad purchased, 20/60
- Blainville, cellist, 11/17
- Blair, William, 19/23
- Blanchard, Paul
advertisement, 6/90
- Blätter für Musik, Theater und Kunst, 6 May 1859 - 1 July 1859
Zur Geschichte und Theorie der Bogeninstrumente, 6/27-48
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
The Ensouled Violin, 19/15
The Ensouled Violin, review, 17/13
- Bligh, Edina, violinist, 28/142
- Bligh, Eldina
concert review, 1894, 27/61
- Bloxham, Miss, 26/124
- Bloxham, Miss, cellist, 21/2
- Bluthgen, Victor
Die drei Bassgeigen, 15/39
- Boaquay, Jacques
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Boarder, Jas.
advertisement, 7/70-72
- Boardman, Bertha, cornet player, 22/31
- Boccherini, Luigi, 11/17
- Bocquay
cello, 19/2
- Bocquay, Jacques
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Bodio
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Bohmann, J.
bows, 26/91
- Borner, Ant.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Boller, Michael
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Boll's Musikalischer Familien-Almanach, 1890
Mauthner, Fritz: Die Stradivari-Geige, 11/8
- Bologna
exhibition of instruments, 20/39
- Bones
The Ancestry of Brudder Bones, 4/51-62
- Bonn, J. Edwin
bridges, 25/1, 25/4
new bridge, 16/6
Technical Notes on the Choice and Keeping of Violin Strings, 17/129
- Bonnani
varnish, 28/10
- Bonnel
guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Bontor, A.S.
letter on Old Violins and their Makers, 26/93
- Book Finder, 9 July 1890
Edward Heron-Allen, books wanted, advertisement, 9/20
- Boquay, Jacques
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5

- violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Borwick, Leonard
with illus., 23/14
- Bose, Florianus de
viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Bossi, Florianus de
viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Boston Orchestral Club, 22/31
- Bott, Jean
illus., 21/22
Stradivarius violin stolen, 28/139, 28/141
violin stolen, 27/61
- Bott, John Joseph
Strad. violin, 26/42
- Botte, 11/3
- Botte, Dominicus Jo. Bapt.
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Bottesini, 9/36
concert review, June 1884, 20/145
double bass, 15/31
memorial, 20/37
obituary, 17/40
Olivet cantata, review, 20/142
- Bottle Companions, 17/22
- Boul, Simon
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Boulart, Charles Victor
violinist, obituary, April 1891, 20/83
- Boullangier, Charles
cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Bouque
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Bourlier
cello, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Bow hair
Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/232
- Bowditch, 9/110
- Bowen, Rhyl, 17/86
violinist, 20/48
- Bowing
L'Arte dell' Arco
New York Times, 13 January 1889, 6/16
- Bows**, 23/7, 26/91
About Violin Bows, 27/16
Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
Chanot new folding, 14/22
Chanot's folding, 27/8
Edgar Shelton: The Bow, 26/61
Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/232
George Brayley: The Violin Bow, 26/91
Haynes & Co., 24/20
How to Hair a Violin Bow
Boy's Own Paper, June 1887, 6/48-49
Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/9
illustrations, 18/69, 18/70, 18/74
J. Jacques Haakman: Steadiness and Flexibility of the Bow, review, 26/102
Lamy, A., for sale, 19/2
Menesson, Emile: Catalogue spéciale de Lutherie, 1884
Mössner's Patent, 21/35
Note on the Suitable Proportions and Dimensions of a Violin Bow, 7/111-112
Peccatte, Ch., 5/67
Tourte, 8/33
Tourte, François, 9/131
Tourte, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, 3/161
Violin Gallery, 15/8
Withers catalogue, 1883, 2/70-72
Woolhouse, W.S.B.: Note on the suitable proportions and dimensions of a violin bow, 5/48
- Bows, prices, 28/100
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth
The Nixy's Chord, 22/2
- Boyle, Mrs. William
double bass player, 20/98
obituary, February 1894, 20/98
- Boys of England, 4 March 1884, 18/283
- Boy's Own Paper, 8 July 1882
John Sachs: All about Fiddles, 19/28
- Boy's Own Paper, June 1887
How to Hair a Violin Bow, 6/48-49
- Boy's Own Paper, 19 & 26 August 1882
The Violin and How to Play It, 19/29
- Bozi, Florianus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Bradford Daily Telegraph, 15 March 1894, 28/143
- Bradford Daily Telegraph, 5 December 1893
A Double-Bass Fiddle Dispute, 28/34
- Bradford Observer. 1 October 1894
Old-Time Fiddlers, 26/115
- Bradford Observer. 13 May 1895
concert review, Frida Scotter, 26/74
- Bradford Observer, 29 December 1894
Beaujardin's violins, 26/65
- Bradford Observer, 4 January 1894, 28/41
- Bradford Observer, 19 May 1894, 28/132
- Bradford Observer, 23 December 1894, 28/82
- Bradley, W.
letter to Musical Times, 20/97
- Braekstad, H.L.
Little Fred and his Fiddle. Sampson Low & Co, 2/185-190
- Brahms, Johannes
autograph letter, n.d., sale, 24/12
F A E Sonata, 20/51
- Braine, Robert D.
Hints for Violin Students, 26/30
- Brandt, Marianne
autograph letter, Berlin, n.d., sale, 24/12

Branzo-Barbaro, Francesco
 viola da gamba, 14/23
 Brauwer, Adrian
 The Fiddler, from a painting, 18/90
 Bray, Vicar of
 origin, 9/111
 Brayley, G.
 Violin Don'ts, 27/13
 Brayley, Geo.
 Choosing a Violin, 26/86
 Brayley, George
 The Violin Bow, 26/91
 Bremen, Violin-maker
 Edward Heron-Allen, 5/27-28, 7/211
 Brent, Miss (Mrs Pinto), 8/14
 Brescia
 D.A. Berenzi: I liutai bresciani - Giovanni Paolo Maggini,
 liutaio bresciano, 17/14
 viola, 19/2
 Brescia, instruments, 9/122-123, 9/132
 Brescia, violins
 Haweis, H.R., 7/15-19
 Breslau, 20/9
 Bret, Emile de
 cello, quotation, 15/31
 Breton
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Breton, F.
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Breuning, Stephan von
 portraits by Ludwig Nohl, sale, 24/12
 Breval, J.B., cellist, 11/17
 Brewer, Emma
 Violins and Mittenwald, 15/36
 Bridge, Frederick
 Gresham College Lectures, 14/16
 Viols and Violins, 14/16
 Bridge, J.F.
 Gresham College lectures, 20/81, 20/88, 20/165, 20/179,
 26/46
 Gresham College lectures, 1894, 27/50
 Gresham College lectures: Tartini, 20/156
 Bridges, 27/28
 A.J. Durrant: letter, 27/31, 27/33
 Albert, E.J., 15/32
 Bonn, J. Edwin, 16/6, 25/4
 Bonn's, 25/1
 Bonn's Patent, 21/46
 C.F.B.: letter, 27/31, 27/34
 Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/233
 J.W. Tait: letter, 27/32
 Kopps, John, 6/105
 Ritter, 8/13
 T. Doddrell: letter, 27/32
 W. Wallis: letter, 27/31
 W.C. Selle: letter, 27/32
 Zebrowski's, illus., 18/3
 Brier, James
 viola as solo instrument, 27/27
 Brier, Jas.
 double bass society proposed, 27/22
 Briggs & Tarr
 advertisement, 17/125
 Brinsmead, John & Sons
 piano makers, advertisement, 25/4
 Bristol Mercury, 8 December 1893, 28/48
 British Archaeological Association, Journal, No.VII, 31
 October 1846, Cousse-maker: On the Musical Instruments
 of the Middle Ages, 4/95-106
 British Musician, November 1894
 The Violin, 26/87
 British Musician, October 1894
 Eugene Ysaye & Choosing a Violin, 26/86
 Briton, F.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Brixius, Albert
 Ein Geigen-Solo, 9/12-19
 Broadhouse, John
 editor, Strings magazine, 20/61, 26/111
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 22/24
 Old and New Fiddles, 5/98-99
 Brodsky, Adolf, 26/28, 26/46, 26/47, 26/80
 Guarnerius violin, 26/51
 Brookings, Marguerite, percussionist, 22/31
 Brooks's Band, 6/20
 Brousil, Cacilia, 20/147
 Brousil family, 20/146
 Brousil School of Music, 20/145
 concert review, 1882, 20/147
 Brown, Ellen, L.
 Plea for the Violin, poem, 20/99
 Brown, Frank D., 28/51
 "electric" violin, 28/49
 Brown, James
 Guarnerius and Guadagnini violins, 22/25
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Bruch, Max
 In Memoriam, 20/49
 Vom Rhein, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Bruck-Lajos
 portrait, The Quartet, 20/39
 Brüll, Ignaz
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
 Brumleu, Christina
 concert review, November 1892, 20/98
 Bruner, Frances, 26/123

- Bruner, Martin
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Brunker, Frances, violinist, 21/15
- Bucher, J.J.
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Buchstader
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Buchstetter
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259
- Buchstetter, Gabriel David
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
- Buckmann, George Hatton
cello, illus., 21/26, 21/27
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 21/26
violin, illus., 21/28
- Bull, Alexander
with illus., 17/45
- Bull, John
learning a new movement, cartoon, 18/82
- Bull, Ole, 5/29, 8/31, 9/35, 11/3, 15/8, 17/139, 22/27, 23/7, 24/22
composing in Florence, 20/11
concert review, King's Theatre, May 1836, 17/104
E. de Breidenbach: Ole Bull, the King of the Violin, with engraving, 15/19
Ferris, T.: Ole Bull, 20/197
Gaspar da Salo violin, 20/40
Gaspar di Salo violin, 17/50
good nature, 20/134
On Hearing Ole Bull, poem, 20/11
illustration, 18/103, 22/27
Morning Post, 23 June 1856, 6/61-62
Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1882, 5/8
A Norwegian Musician, 7/38-51, 24/13
obituary, with illus., 15/40
Sarah C. Bull: Ole Bull: a memoir, review, 9/30-32, 20/21
in The Spell-Bound Fiddler, 21/14
Uppsala students, 20/23
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
Was Ole Bull a Hypnotist?, 17/45
- Bull, Olea, 28/64
daughter of Ole Bull, 20/62
- Bull, Sarah C.
Ole Bull: a memoir, review, 9/30-32
Ole Bull, a memoir, review, 20/21
- Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, December 1848 - May 1864
Kerris: Rapport... sur les violons, altos et violoncelles de M. Lapaix, 14/7
- Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, December 1850
Janinet: Mémoire sur un nouveau mode de construction des tables de resonance, 11/10
- Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, July 1865, 14/5
- Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, May 1864
Rapport... sur les Violons de M. Morisseau, 14/6
- Bulletin de La Societe d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, November 1850
Arts Mecaniques - Lutherie, 11/9
- Bullock, Grace, cellist, 22/31
- Bülow, Hans von
autograph letter about Wagner's Tannhäuser, 22 January 1858, sale, 24/12
autograph letter from Liszt, concerning, sale, 24/12
- Bundy, C.M.
That Old Violin, 17/86
- Bundy, Edgar
Cremona workshop painting, 20/49
- Bundy, William
strings, 26/53
- Bunner, Marion Y.
letter from F. Ch. Edler, 21/20
- Buonano, G.
La Casa di Stradivari, 8/66-70
- Burdette, Robert F.
Wilhelmj, August, poem, 20/51
- Burmester, Willy, 26/26, 26/27, 26/76, 26/78
concert review, March 1895, 26/60
concert review, May 1895, 26/25, 26/80
on Joachim, 26/51
- Burne Jones, E.
Musica, 8/132
- Burnett, Alfred
The Violinist's Album, advertisement, 5/31
The Violinist's Repertoire, advertisement, 5/46
- Burns, Robert, 17/18
- Burton, M.E.
Fiddlers Three, 13/3
- Burton Chronicle, 19 April 1894
Mr. J. Harold Henry, 28/103
- Busan, Dominicus
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Buschmann, Gustav Adolf
Neuerung an Streichinstrumente, 28/19
- Buskers, 6/95-98
- Button & Whittaker
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- C
- C. David
violins, 24/20
- Cabazon, Albert, 26/113
- Cabasse
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Caecilia, eine Zeitschrift für die musicalische Welt, 14. Band Heft 55, 1831, 3/1-77

-
- Caetano, C.
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Cahusac, W.M.
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Cain, Ethel
Royal College of Music, 20/93
- Cajectanus
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Calcagno, Caterina, 15/36
- Calcanius, Bernardus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Calcinus, Bernardus
violin, 19/2
- Calendrier musical universel, 23/1
- Calivisius, Sethus
letter from Cyriacus Snegassius, sale, 24/12
- Call Supplement, 13 December 1883
Violin Wood, 5/58-60
- Callot
hurdy-gurdy, illus., 18/134
- Calthrop, Claude
A Gem worth Polishing, 18/33
- Caltrassavre
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Camberini, Joannes B.
double bass, 19/2
double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Cambridge, Duke of, 5/29, 6/4
- Cameron & Ferguson
Art of Playing the Violin without a master, 2/112-138
- Camille, Camillo
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
- Camilli
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
- Camilli, Camillo
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Camilli, Camillus
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Campagnoli, Giannina
autograph letter to Louis Spohr, 6 June (1826), sale, 24/12
- Campanari
violins by Squiers, 26/35
- Campbell & Co.
advertisement, 25/3
- Campo-Medina, Duke of
bought Vieuxtemps collection, 20/46
Vieuxtemps violins, purchase, 5/10
- Cantarint
Apollo, illus., 18/92
- Cappa
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Cappa, Geofreda
violin, Paganini's, for sale, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/12, 12/17
- Cappa, Gioffreda
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Cappa, Gioffredo
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Cappa, Giofreda
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62, 2/65
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Cappa, Jofredus
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Cappa, Geofreda
violin, 19/2
- Carbonelli
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
- Carcasi, Tommaso
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carcassi
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Carcassi, F. Lorenzo
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Carcassi, Lor. e Tommaso
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carcassi, Lor. e Tommaso
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Carcassi, Lor. e Toms.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Carcassi, Lorenzo
cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Carcassi, Lorenzo & Tommaso
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carcassi, Lorenzo T.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Carcassi, Thommaso
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carcassi, Tommaso
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carcassi, Tommaso
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Carcassi, Tommaso
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Carcassi, Vincenzo
violin, 19/2
- Cardon, M., cellist, 11/17
- Cards, greetings. See: Greetings cards, 4/273-332

-
- Carida
 My Violin, poem, 6/4
- Carl
 Holy family with viol, 18/27a
- Carlo, G.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
- Carlomordi, Marco
 violin, 14/23
- Carlucci, Joseph
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Carmontelle
 Mozart family, 18/56
- Carpenter, Nettie, 20/6, 20/59, 23/3, 28/29
 concert in Frankfurt, 20/10
 concert review, July 1891, 27/10
 Gaudagnini violin, 17/52
- Carrodus
 violin, 8–11
 violin, advertisement, 17/125
- Carrodus, John Tiplady
 College of Violinists, London, 15/33
- Carrodus, J.T., 26/100, 26/114, 28/55, 28/143
 chats, 28/28
 College of Violinists, London, 28/126
 concert review, April 1894, 28/106, 28/118
 freedom of Keighley, 26/105, 26/107
 honoured, October 1893, 26/54
 jubilee, 26/110, 26/111
 jubilee, Keighley, 26/104
 On Musical Instruments and Music: IV The Violin, 15/10
 at Skipton, 26/107
 on violin playing, 26/104
 violins, 28/45
 to write for Strings, 28/53
- Carrodus, Mr, 6–65, 6–93, 6–94
 Guarnerius violin, 26/27
 Stradivarius, Antonius, 20/60
 violins, 24/20
- Carrodus, T.J.
 How musicians are trained, 26/55
 on violin playing, 26/103
- Carrodus violins
 advertisement, 9/103
- Carrolli, Niccollai, 23/3
- Carter
 dealer, 17/125
- Carterton, E.
 Opposing his Chosen Vocation, 21/61
- Cartoons**
 Anfdante and Finale by C.Y.Harvey, 21/22
 Awkward, 18/33
 Barnett Fair (Alice Barnett), 18/281
 Cleaning out his studt, 18/33
 The Coronation - Cash for the Trip, 18/266
 A D - I of a Player, 18/58
 Days with Celebrities: Duke of Edinburgh, 18/264
- Der Carneval von Venedig, 18/256, 21/32
 Der Peppo und seine Affe, 18/245
 In der Tanzstunde, 18/251
 Der Virtuos, 18/242
 Dinorah in Difficulties, 18/293
 A D-I of a Player, 21/70
 The First Fiddle - not Prince Alfred, 18/263
 fly on violinist's nose, 18/176
 Harmony and Discord, 18/173
 Harmony; or, the Prince of Wales's Royal Minstrels,
 18/259
 Herr Professor's First and Last Appearance..., 18/297
 The Hostile Neighbours, 18/253
 Il Demonio Rubenstein-o, 18/288
 Infant musical prodigies, 18/316
 An Infiddle, 18/176
 An Infiddle!, 18/265
 I've got you now, 18/283
 John Bull learning a new movement against the next
 campaign, 18/82
 A Jolly Vacation, 18/260
 Jumbo's Lament, 18/294
 Macht der Töne, 18/240
 Madame Albani, 18/288
 The Man that hath not music, 18/296
 Modern Music and Musicains, 18/50
 Music at Home, 18/281
 Music at Home - with a Vengeance, 18/262
 musical terms, 18/267
 The Musician and Major Gallagher, 21/58
 musicians, 18/285
 No Cheeseparings!, 18/284
 Old Songs set to New Tunes, 18/280
 Onwhyn, Thomas: The Mysterious Symphony, 21/9
 The Opening Scene, 18/275
 At the Opera, 18/295
 Originality, 18/308, 21/24
 Our Musical Duchess goes in for Parisian Cansonettes,
 18/289
 Performing with children, 18/315
 procession to Crystal Palace by Doyle, 21/56
 The Quartette Party, 18/248
 Royal Entertainers, 18/286
 Sarasate visit, 21/59
 Sir Julius Benedict, 18/290
 Sir Michael Costa, 18/290
 At a Smoking Concert, 18/261
 Sonata del Diavolo, 18/58
 Stradivarius bird, 18/176
 The String Broke (cellist), 18/50
 Things one would wish to have expressed differently,
 18/292
 timpanist, 18/271
 Wagner - a warning, 18/291
 Why you've got a face like a fiddle, 18/172
 Woman violinist, 21/38

-
- Cartres, Emily Florence, 15/36
- Cary, Alphonse
 Abridged price list, 12/6
 advertisement, 5/26, 5/49, 17/125, 25/4, 27/39
 Strings, advertisement, 5/49
- Cases
 Albert, E.J., 15/32
 combination violin case and music support, 14/22
 Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/231
 Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/186
 Haynes & Co., 24/20
- Cases, combination with music support
 Jas. Boarder, advertisement, 7/70-72
- Casper, Clement, 8/103
- Cassanelli, Gio
 violin, W, 24/21
- Cassell's Family Magazine, 18/302
- Cassell's Family Magazine, April 1881
 W.H.S.: The Violoncello's Next Engagement, 14/19
- Cassell's Family Magazine, July 1884
 Minna Lovell: A Musical Genius, 7/29-34
- Cassell's Family Magazine, September 1877
 F. Clark: Chamber Music, 14/20
- Cassell's Illustrated History of England
 early instruments, 18/86
- Cassell's Saturday Journal, 2 December 1893, 28/45
- Cassell's Saturday Journal, 23 November 1892
 People Who Own Gamous Violins, 17/48
- Castagneri
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Castagneri, André
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Castagneri, Andreas
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Castaliani
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
- Castil-Blaze
 double bass, 15/31
- Castle collection, 23/11
- Castrucci, 7/152, 8/17, 23/3
- Cat and fiddle, 18/276
- Cat orchestra
 Amateurs and their Instruments, 18/203
- Cats, 21/18
- Cauldwell, Leslie Giffen, 6/4
- Caussin
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Cavaleri, Joseph
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Cavaleri, Joseph Baptista
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Cavaliere, Carlo Carli
 letters from Paganini, 16/10
- Celionatus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Cellists, 11/17
- Cello
 Alfred Guichon: Le Violoncelle, 15/31
 Edward Howell: The Violoncello: its use and abuse, 15/15
 In Praise of the Cello, 26/110
 makers: *See Makers*
 Mettke, Hans: The Violoncello, 27/37
- Cello, repertoire, 27/23
 On the Rise and Progress of the Violoncello, 11/17
- Cello, portable, 17/28
- Celoniatus, Joannes Franciscus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Centelli, A.
 Giuseppe Tartini e il suo monumento, 26/42
- Centralblatt der Deutschen Musikwissenschaft, 1890
 K. Wassmann: Entdeckungen zur Erleichterung und Erweiterung der Violintechnik, review, 15/20
- Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, March 1895
 H. E. Krehbiel: Eugene Ysaye, 22/1
- Century Magazine, December 1894
 James B. Kenyon: Her Violin, poem, 26/55
- Century Magazine, February 1884
 Titus Munson Coan: Gustave Courbet. Artist and Communist, 14/32
- Century Magazine, May 1890, 21/8
- Cerin, Marcus Antonius
 violin, 19/2
- Ceruti, Enricus
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Ceruti, Ericus
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Ceruti, G.B.
 violin, 19/2
- Ceruti, G..B.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Ceruti, G.B.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ceruti, J. Baptista
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Ceruti, Jo. Baptista
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ceruti, Joseph
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Cervetto, 22/7, 24/22
- Cervetto, cellist, 11/17
- C.F.B.
 Bridges, letter, 27/34
- C.F.B.: letter
 Bridges, letter, 27/31

- Challenger, C.
letter on Old Violins and their Makers, 26/94
- Chalon
violinist, 20/46
- Chambers Edinburgh Journal, no.273, 22 April 1837
The Two Blind Fiddlers, 17/111
- Chambers Edinburgh Journal, no.38, 20 October 1832
Paganini, biographic sketch, 17/107
- Chambers Edinburgh Journal, no.39, 27 October 1832
History of the Violin, 17/109
- Chambers's Journal of Popular Literature Science and the Arts, 15 March 1856
Fiddles and the Fiddle Trade, 14/30
- Chambers's Journal of Popular Literature Science and the Arts, Vol.V, January-June 1856
The Roving Fiddler, 14/29
- Chambers's Journal of Popular Literature Science and the Arts, Vol.XI, January-June 1859
A Violinist's Tale, 14/28
- Champfleury
Le Violon de Faience, 22/10
- Chandler, Lillian, violinist, 22/31
illustration, 22/31
- Channon, F.
violin, 17/94
- Chanot, 7/4, 7/5, 8/32, 11/9, 14/7
bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
Catalogue of New Music for the Violin, 2/178-184
Edition Chanot, Catalogue ... of Violin Music, 14/22
History and Improvements of the Violin, 28/37
The Romance of Fiddle Dealing, 5/9
violin (1817), 18/122
violin, (1819), 18/122
violin bow, 19/2
- Chanot, Edition
advertisement, 7/64
advertisements, 6/63
Catalogue of violins, advertisement, 5/29
- Chanot, Frederick William
Catalogue of Music for the Violin, 1875, 2/178-184
- Chanot, F.W., 5/28
advertisement, 5/30, 25/4
- Chanot, G.A.
bow, folding, 14/22, 27/8
Mr. G.A. Chanot's Musical Instruments
Railway Supplies' Journal, 15 February 1884, 5/52-54
- Chanot, George, 22/7
advertisement, 5/54
The History of the Violin, advertisement, 24/7
Hodges v. Chanot, Criticisms and Remarks on the Great Violin Case, March 1882, 24/7
Price list for strings, etc., 3/264-275
- Chanot, Georges, 23/11, 26/44
death
Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1883, 5/4
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Chanot, Georges, father and son, 23/11
- Chanot, Gius.
violin, 19/2
- Chanot, Joseph A.
Price list of Strings, 24/8
- Chapin, G.L.
The Construction of the Violin not a lost art, report Figaro, July 1880, 5/3
- Chaplin, Kate
from a photograph by Window & Grove, 18/190, 18/194
violinist, 20/175
- Chaplin, Mabel
cellist, 20/176
- Chaplin, Mabel, cellist, 17/98
- Chappell, Alfred
portrait, 20/39
- Chappell, Arthur, 23/4
- Chappell's music publishers
St. James's Hall, 23/4
- Chappuy
cello, 19/2
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
viola, 19/2
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
viola, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Samary collection, 19/4
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Chappuy, A.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Chappuy, Augustinus
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin W, 24/21
- Chappuy, Augustus
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Chappuy, N.
quinton, Samary collection, 19/4
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Chappuy, Augustinus
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
- Chappuy, Nicolas
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Chapuy, A.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Chapuy, Augustinus

violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 Charles I, 8/16
 Charles II, 9/128
 Charles IV of Spain
 Strad cello, 28/31
 Charles IX of France, 8/16, 24/22
 Charlutte
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Charlotte
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 Chastelan, Martin, 9/109
 Chatelin, Adrien Benoist
 quinton, Samary collection, 19/4
 Chattock, Beatrice, violinist, 21/15, 26/123
 Chattock, Katherine, cellist, 21/15, 26/123
 Cheltenham Examiner, 26 June 1895
 The Story of the Violin, 26/22
 Cherubini
 double bass, 15/31
 Chevrier
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Chevrier, C.
 violin, 19/2
 Chicago Tribune, 16 November 1890
 Suit over an old violin, Powell v. Flechter, 9/80
 Chicago Tribune, 30 November 1890
 The Fiddles are High, 9/93-95
 Children playing, 18/298
 Children's Friend
 The Little Fiddler, drama, 13/4
 Children's literature
 Braekstad: Little Fred and his Fiddle, 2/185-190
 Chin rests, 14/22
 Advertisement, 7/73-76, 24/21
 Dean, J., advertisement, 3/141
 Edition Chanut, 5/21
 Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/232
 Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/187
 Hill, William E., 3/152
 Jenour Bros., 20/190
 Patent "Spohr", 20/151
 Schuster Brothers, 17/126
 "Secure" violin holder, 14/22
 Spohr, 5/57
 Spohr's, illus., 18/3
 The Strad, advertisement, 22/26
 Chin-holder, Joachim
 Withers, George, advertisement, 3/184
 Chin-holder, Leipzig
 Withers, George, advertisement, 3/184
 Chiostrri, Luigi
 death, 26/111
 Chipot-Villaume
 violins, 24/20
 Chladni, 14/7
 Treatise on Acoustics, analysis by C.J. Smyth, 11/24
 Chronon, 11/13
 Coussemaker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle
 Ages, 4/98-99
 Chretien, M. cellist, 11/17
 Christ, Johan
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Christ, Joseph, cellist, 11/17
 Christie, Edith, 22/31
 Christra, Josephus Paulus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Chronique Musicale, 1 December 1873
 Charles Deulin: La Viole d'amour, 15/27
 Chronique Musicale, 1 July 1873
 Arthur Pougin: George Hainl, obituary, 15/28
 J.B. Wekerlin: Notice sur la contre-basse, 15/31
 Chronique Musicale, 1875
 Alfred Guichon: Le Violoncelle, 15/31
 Cicada, 8/18
 Cincinnati, Modern Cremona, 5/73-76
 Circapa, Tomasso
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Cittern
 Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 Civri, Jean Baptiste, cellist, 11/17
 Clarion, Manchester, 8 July 1893
 Violin forgeries, 17/77
 Clark, F.
 Chamber Music, 14/20
 Clark, Joseph
 A Youthful Genius, illus., 18/55
 Claudot
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 Claudot, Augustin
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 viola, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Claudot, Charles
 violin, Samary collection, 19/4
 Claxton, Adelaide
 Seven Flats!, illus., 18/127
 Cleather, Gordon, 6/4
 Clefs
 Clefs and Viola Strings, 6/87
 Clegg, John, 15/2
 Clegg, violinist, 28/39
 Clement
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Clenzo, Ferdinand
 viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Coan, Titus Munson, 14/32
 Coburg, 23/9
 Coburg, Duke of, 28/126
 Coburn, Nettie, cornet player, 22/31

-
- Cochrane, Alfred
The Old Violin, poem, 26/98
- Cocking, John
The Violinist's Friend, 26/108
- Cocks, Robert & Co.
advertisement, 25/4
List of Old & New Violins, 25/5
List of Old Violins, 15/4
- Coffe
guitar, 19/2
- Cole
double Bass sold, Hulse collection, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Cole, Belle
with illus., 23/14
- Colin, J.B.
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Collecting, 26/33
- Collections**
Adam collection, 23/11
Ames, George Acland, 17/83
Beadell, 23/11
Bennett, Richard, 17/83
Castle, John, sale catalogue, Ossington Coffee Palace, 26
January 1886, 3/93-98
Castle collection, 23/11
Cooke, 23/11
Correr, Giovanni, 14/23
Corsby, 23/11
Cusins, William, 24/6
Davidson, Peter, 23/11
Donaldson, 23/11
Duncan, 23/11
Elias Howe, 28/1
Fleming, 23/11
Fletcher, Victor S., 22/25
Gallay, Jules, 23/11
Gemunder, George, 22/25
Gillott, Joseph, 23/11
Goding, James, 20/49
Godnig, 26/12
Goffrie, Professor C.E., 19/25
Golding collection, 23/11
Hawley, 22/25, 26/13, 26/22
Hawley, R.D., 26/12
Heckmann, Robert, 27/39
Heron-Allen, Edward, letter on violin frauds, 23/11
Hulse, 23/11
Hulse Collection, sale catalogue, 25 June 1883, Puttick
and Simpson, 2/2-11
Johnstone, 23/11
Krauss, Alessandro, 23/11
Maxwell. Peter Benson, 17/85
Palazzo Correr, 23/11
Parera, 23/11
Partello, D.J., 26/36
Petherick, 23/11
- Pickering, 23/11
Reményi, 26/12
Smith, George, 22/25
Tarisio, Luigi, 26/20
Thornley, 23/11
Valdrighi, Count Luigi Francesco, 23/11
Van Hegel, 23/11
Vieuxtemps, Henri, 20/46
Von der Hoya, for sale, New York, 17/53
Vuillaume, J.B., 19/3
Waite, A.A., 26/47
Withers, George, 12/17
Woolhouse, sale of, 24/6
- Collections, violin, 8/12-13
Collector (New York), December 1893, 28/1
Collector, 1 April 1891
Stainer violin, 9/131
Collector, 1 June 1890
Frauds in Old Fiddles, 9/8-11
Collector, February 1894
The Violin Times, 28/84
Collector, New York, 1 February 1893 and March 1893
Some Fine Fiddles, 17/49
Collector, New York, 1 January 1891
A Question of Experts, 9-112-113
Collector, No.5, 1 January 1890, 8-12-13
Collector. New York, 15 April 1891
Clement Casper, violin, and South Kensington
Exhibition, 8/103
- College of Pianists
prospectus, 25/4
- College of Violinists, London, 22/24
advertisement, 14/3
brochure, 15/33
Carrodus, J.T., 28/126
letter concerning Guild of Violinists, 24/1
letter from G. Foucher, 27/10
list of local representatives, 1896, 25/4
prospectus, 1895, 25/4
prospectus, 1896, 25/4
prospectus, 1897, 25/3
- Collin-Mezin
advertisement, 5/55, 17/129
Alphonse Cary, advertisement, 5/25, 5/49
Cary, Alphonse, advertisement, 5/26
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violins, advertisement, 17/127
- Collin-Mezin, Ch.J.B.
advertisement, 5/25
cello, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Collin-Mezin, J.B.
violin, 19/2

- Collin-Mezin, Jean Baptiste
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
violins, 5/9
- Collins, Mr., violinist, 28/149
- Comins, John
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Commerce, 20 December 1893, 28/20
- Composelice, Duchess de
Stradivarius violin, 17/79
- Concertinas
Wheatstone, catalogue and price list, 15/2
- Concerts
18th century, 7/151
- Conservatoire, New York
planned, 22/17
- Consolo, Federico: Del Colorito nel Quartetto di Strumenti ad arco
Del Colorito nel Quartetto di Strumenti ad arco
Atti dell'Accademia del R. Istituto di Firenze, 1884, 1/132-153
- Consolo, Federigo, 20/153
- Constitution or Cork Advertiser, 25 August 1831
Paganini tour 1831, 17/122
- Constitution or Cork Advertiser, 3 September 1831
Paganini, concert review, 17/122
- Constitution or Cork Advertiser, 6 September 1893
concert review, Dublin Musical Festival, September 1831, 17/123
- Contaigne, 28/82
- Contale, Francis
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Contemporary Review, Vol.21, December 1872
H.R. Haweis: Old Violins, 14/26
- Conturieux
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
- Cooke, J.L., collector, 23/11
- Cooke collection, 23/11
- Coombs, John
Nashville Exhibition, 11 October 1897, 21/8
- Cooper, A. Davis, 26/28
- Cooper, Alex S.
letter, Musical Opinion, 20 January 1890, 8–11
- Cooper, J.W., 28/48
purchase of Mozart Piano Concerto in C minor, manuscript, 28/23
- Coperario, 8/16
- Coq
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Corbett, violinist, 28/39
- Coreggio
Amati cello panels, 17/38
- Corelli, Arcangelo, 7/150-151, 23/3, 24/22, 28/38
Anecdotes of Corelli and Handel, 7/174-180
- Entr'acte, obituary notice, no author, n.d., 1/42-47
founder of Roman violin school, 27/36
Six Trios, review, 20/73
Sketches of the Lives of Celebrated Musicians, no. III, 11/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 28/29
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
- Corelli, Marie
Joachim and Sarasate, 19/26
- Cork Examiner, 16 June 1894, 28/97
- Cornhill Magazine, no.379, July 1891
Paganiniana, 15/7
- Cornhill Magazine, October 1862
A Norwegian Musician, 7/35-52, 24/13
- Correr, Giovanni
collection, 14/23
- Corsby
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
violin bow, 19/2
- Corsby collection, 23/11
- Cosmo III
Stradivarius violin, 17/49
- Cosmopolitan, September 1895
H.H. Boyesen: The Nixy's Chord, 22/2
- Costa, Agostino
viola da spalla, 14/23
- Costa, Michael, 18/290
with illus., 23/4
- Costa, Pietro Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Costelli
cello, H, 19/13
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Courbet, Gustave
The Musician, 14/32
- Courier, 23 February 1793
Viotti, concert review, 17/124
- Court Journal, 1 July 1893
Leo Stern "Strad" cello, 17/94
- Court Journal, 13 April 1895
Hill, William Ebsworth, obituary, 26/27
- Court Journal, 14 July 1894
MacCarthy, Miss, 26/111
- Court Journal, 17 June 1893
Ondricek in Parma, 17/90
- Court Journal, 25 November 1893
Stradivarius sold, 17/129
- Court Journal, 30 June 1894
Countess of Radnor's Concert, 28/93
- Court Magazine and Belle Assemblée, October 1832
Paganini, 11/28
"Court" Strad., 27/12
- Courvoisier, Karl
The Technics of Violin Playing, reproduction of letter from Joachim, 2/79-80

-
- Cousineau
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Cousineau, pere et fils, 22/8
 harp, Samary collection, 19/4
- Cousse-maker, E. de
 Essai sur les instruments de musique au moyen age, 11/13
 On the Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages, 4/97-106
- Couturieux
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
- Couturieux, Alphonse
 guitar, Samary collection, 19/4
- Couturieux, Nicolas
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Cowen, F.H.
 illustration, 23/4
- Cowen, Lionel J.
 The Old "Strad", 21/66
- Cox, Robert
 George Thomson's Amati found, 17/18
- Coypel, Ch.
 hurdy-gurdy player, 18/152
- Craig, T.
 Violin Double Stopping, 22/19
- Craig, Thomas
 illustrated wholesale catalogue, 24/4
- Cramer, François, 28/44
- Cramer, Francois
 Guarnerius violin, 17/79
- Cramer, Francois, violinist, 8/129
- Cramer, Johann Baptiste
 Sonata, op.67, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Cramer, Wilhelm, 8/15
- Cramer, William, 28/39
- Craske
 advertisement, 5/49, 12/11
 violin, 19/13
- Craske, George
 advertisement, 17/129
 violins, 17/125
- Craven Herald, 8 February 1895
 Carrodus at Skipton, 26/107
- Crawford, Robert
 Messiah Strad, 17/11, 20/33
 Messiah Strad (Salabue), 8/71
 violin, Messiah Strad., 8/104, 9/7
- Crawford, Thomas
 Orpheus, 18/27b
- Cremona, 26/58
 Henry Lake: Violin-making
 A Mystery Solved, 6/18-19
 Radivanovsky, N.: Die Cremoneser Violinen nochmals,
 1/180
 Violin-making, 9/124-127
 Violins, 5/13, 6/5, 5/68-73, 5/73-76
 Violins, Das Cremoneser Geheimnis, 5/77-84
- Violins: Wie Cremoneser Geigen gemacht wurden
 1/175-178
- Cremona, varnish
 Lost Cremona Varnish Re-Discovered, 15/38
- Cremona, violins
 Cremonas as at the Inventories, 6/82-83
 Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin, 7/3
 Haweis, H.R., 7/15-19
 How Cremona violins were made, 6/84-86
- Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March
 1889, 27/57
 Catalogue, 3/78-92
- Cremona violins, 9/74-75, 9/76-78, 24/14
- Crespano, Pedrinelli de
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Creytz, Herr von
 Gaspar da Salo violin, 20/40
- Cristetti, Gaspard, cellist, 11/17
- Cristofori, Bartolomeo, 14/2
- Croall
 Stradivarius at exhibition, 19/24
- Crome, Robert
 The Fiddle new Model'd, title page, 21/5
- Crompton, Edward
 advertisement, 5/49, 17/129
 dealer, 17/125
- Crone, M.
 Messiah Strad, 20/33
- Crosby
 cello bowo, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 cello bow, 19/2
- Crosby, Margaret
 A Mad Englishman, 4/33-48
 A Violin Obligato, 15/18
- Crosdill, 7/153
- Crosdill, cellist, 11/17
- Cross, N.
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Cross, Nathaniel
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Crout, 11/13
 Cousse-maker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle
 Ages, 4/100-102
- crouth, 11/27
- Crowdero, 28/126
- Crowther, Alfred, 28/82
- Cruikshank, The Dancing Academy, 18/43
- Crwth, 7/140, 11/13, 11/27, 18/139, 23/7
- Crwth, illus., 21/71
- Crwth-violin
 Hulskamp, 7/5
- Crystal Palace
 cartoon by Doyle, 21/56
 concerts, 23/4

- Handel Bicentenary Festival, 6/64-65
- Cuijpers, Johannes
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Cuijpers, Johannes
violin and viola, Muller auction, 14/18
- Cummings, W.H.
drawing, 8/105
lecture, Royal Institution, 1894, 28/97
lecture, Royal Institution, on viols, 26/88
- Cunningham sisters, French horn players, 22/31
- Cuny
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Cure, Capel, violinist, 21/16, 26/123
- Current Literature, April 1889
Poems, 26/52
- Current Literature, December 1893
My Violiniste, poem, 26/13
- Curschmann, K. Fr.
autograph letter to Louis Spohr, 15 November 1834, sale, 24/12
- Curtis, William, 24/22
- Cusins, W.G.
drawing, 8/105
- Cusins, William
collection, sale of, 24/6, 27/45, 28/23
collection sold, 28/122
- Cuypers
viola, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/261
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Cythara
Coussemaker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages, 4/97-98
- D
- Dachauer, Louis, 22/27
- Daily Argus, 3 December 1894
violin theft in Walsall, 26/115
- Daily Chronicle, 7 March, 1895
Miss Liebmann's Concert, 26/53
- Daily Chronicle, 7 May 1895
Willy Burmester's concert, 26/25
- Daily Chronicle, 8 June 1895
Adolf Brodsky, 26/46
- Daily Chronicle, 9 December 1893, 28/48
Musical Instruments and their Prices, 28/24
- Daily Chronicle, Huddersfield, 15 April 1892
The Finest Fiddle in the World, 17/11
- Daily Free Press, 27 January 1894, 28/82
- Daily Free Press (Aberdeen), 20 September 1894
Sir Charles and Lady Hallé in Aberdeen, 26/92
- Daily Free Press (Aberdeen), 17 January 1895
Valuable Violins and Violoncellos, 26/108
- Daily Graphic, 1 June 1891
Musical Celebrities of the Season, 8/73-74
- Daily Graphic, 26 May 1894, 28/109
- Daily Graphic, 7 February 1895
- Carrodus Jubilee, 26/104
- Daily News, 11 January 1893
concert reviews, 17/95
- Daily News, 14 December 1894
J.T. Carrodus, 26/114
- Daily News, 14 September 1893
Romance of the Post Office, 17/84
- Daily News, 19 May 1891
Libotton, Gustave, obituary, 8/61
- Daily News, 22 July 1893
Koloman Balas, 17/91
- Daily News, 24 May 1895
London School Board, 26/74
- Daily News, 28 February 1891
Joachim in London fog, 8/97
- Daily News, 7 December 1893, 28/26
- Daily Telegraph, 13 April 1891, 9/107-110
- Daily Telegraph, 15 February 1894, 28/43
- Daily Telegraph, 19 April 1893
Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/82-83
- Daily Telegraph, 20 April 1893
Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, report, 17/82-83
- Daily Telegraph, 21 March 1894, 28/155
- Daily Telegraph, 23 March 1894, 28/152
- Daily Telegraph, 24 November 1894
Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/113
- Daily Telegraph, 24 October 1890
Prosper Sainton, obituary, 9/84
- Daily Telegraph, 25 November 1893
Stradivarius violins, 17/131
- Daily Telegraph, 26 September 1893
Piatti, Alfred, 17/92
- Daily Telegraph, 29 November 1893
Stradivarius sale, report, 17/130
- Daily Telegraph, 5 December 1893
St. James's Hall, 28/35
- Daily Telegraph, 9 January 1895
Violin prices, 26/78
- Daily Telegraph, 9 June 1894, 28/88
- Daily Telegraph, January 1893
An Old English Concert, 17/47
- Dal Zotto, Antonio
Tartini monument, 26/41
- Dalaglio
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Dalaglio, Joseph
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
- Dalinger, Sebastian
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Dalla Costa, P.A.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
- Dall'Aglio, Joseph
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Dallinger
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226

Dalloglio, Giuseppe, cellist, 11/17
 Dames Blanches, Quartette, 24/20
 Damm family, 6/95-98
 Damrosch
 Maggini violin, 26/51
 Dancing master
 illus., 18/312
 Dancla, Charles
 Quartet, review, Chano: Catalogue of New Music for the
 Violin, 2/184
 Dando, J.H.B.
 obituary, 26/91
 obituary, May 1894, 28/142
 violins sold, 26/111
 Daniels
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Darbey, George
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 21/69
 Darwen Cooperative Society, 28/22, 28/34, 28/43, 28/44
 damage to a viol, 28/22
 damage to fiddle, 28/20
 Das Buch für Alle, Heft.20
 Berliner Geigen, 26/79
 D'Ascoli, Vil
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Davenport, Elinor
 Comrades True, 18/60
 David, artist, 17/94
 David, Ferdinand, 19/9, 24/22
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, 5 February 1825, sale,
 24/12
 Davidson, Donald
 violin, 19/2
 Davidson, P.
 The Violin, advertisement, 24/21
 Davidson, Peter, 23/11
 Davies, Ben
 with illus., 23/14
 Davies, Fanny
 concert review, February 1894, 28/56
 with illus., 23/14
 Davis, R & W.
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Day, John, 5/98-99, 28/53
 Day, Joseph Thomas
 violin theft, 8/9
 Day of Rest, September 1880
 A.B.: The Lost and Found Violin, 15/17
 De L'Air, Marquis
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 De Lair, Marquis
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
Dealers, 26/92
 Albert, E.J., 8/50, 15/32
 Andreoli, C., 9/103, 17/129
 Arnold & Co., 6/78
 Ascherberg, E. & Co., 7/69
 Beal & Co., 25/4
 Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/21, 22/26, 24/1, 24/5
 Beare, Goodwin & Co., illus., 22/26
 Beare & Son, 17/128
 Boarder, Jas., 7/70-72
 Carter, 17/125
 Cary, Alphonse, 5/25, 5/26, 5/49, 12/6, 17/125, 25/4,
 27/39
 Chano, Edition, 6/63, 7/64
 Chano, Frederick William, 2/178-184
 Chano, F.W., 25/4
 Chano, G.A., 14/22, 27/8
 Chano, George, 5/54
 Price list for strings, etc., 3/264-275
 Chano, Joseph A., 24/8
 Cocks, Robert & Co., 25/4, 25/5
 Craig, Thomas, 24/4
 Crompton, Edward, 5/49, 17/125, 17/129
 Dean, H.A., 15/12, 25/3
 Dean, J., advertisement, 3/141, 12/14
 Dean, Joseph, 12/9
 Dean's Music Warehouse, 5/25, 5/26
 Eastburn, W., 14/22
 Eastburn, W., advertisement, 3/182
 Field & Tuer, 6/87
 Fletcher, Victor S., 6/109
 Fletcher, Victor S., advertisement, 3/137-138
 Foucher, G., 25/4
 Guiver, J.P. & Co., 12/5, 16/8
 Hart & Son, 3/139-140, 16/1
 Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/164-167, 3/186-187
 Hawkes & Son, 18/22
 Haynes & Co., 8/11, 12/7, 12/15, 17/125, 24/20
 Hesketh, Thos. E., 19/13
 Hill, W.E. & Sons, 9/1-3, 12/2, 12/8, 12/16, 16/11, 27/20
 Hill, William E., 3/143-155, 3/174, 3/178, 26/24
 Hill, William E., advertisement, 3/170, 3/172
 Howe, Elias
 Catalogue of Old Violins, etc. 1887, 4/225-272
 Jones, E., 25/4
 Konigsberg & Co., 17/125, 26/90
 Konigsberg. W. & Co., 8/13
 Lafleur & Sons, 18/73
 Laudy & Co., 25/3
 Lipmannssohn, Leo
 Katalog 79: Musikliteratur, 3/276-289
 Longman, Lukey & Co., 26/24
 Meeson, R., 3/156
 Menken, E., 19/32
 Mennesson, Emile
 Catalogue speciale de Lutherie, 1884, 4/167-180
 Middleton, M.A., 16/7, 19/14
 Nimkey, Jesse S., 12/3

-
- Dealers**
Parsons, Chas. H., /105
Perera, P.R., 5/26
Riechers, 20/27
Riviere & Hawkes, 5/49
Schmidt, C.F., 14/22
Smith, R.P., 17/91
St. Paul's Pianoforte & Organ Depot, 12/3
Stratton, G.W., 5/34
Stuttaford, J., 5/23, 5/26
Twietmeyer, A., 9/50
Walker, H., 20/72
Walker, S., 5/30
Wallis
 Holdfast pegs, 5/5
Wallis, J., London, 5/54
Wallis, Joseph, advertisement, 3/143-144
West London Piano & Organ Co., 7/54
Willcocks & Co., 25/4
Withers, Edward, 3/146, 3/162, 12/4
 Catalogue of Music, 1/112-131
Withers, Edward, advertisement, 3/176
Withers, George, 12/12
Withers, George & Co., 5/24, 5/25, 8/129, 12/2, 12/17,
 16/5, 17/127, 18/83-84, 19/2, 24/21
 Catalogue, 1884 Price list, 1/48-111
Withers, George & Co., overview, 20/189
Withers, George & Sons, 24/21, 25/2, 25/6, 25/7
Withers, George, advertisement, 3/184-185
Wolff, Gebrüder, catalogue 1886, 3/214-255
Woolhouse, Charles, 22/17
- Dean
 Violin tutor, 28/124
- Dean, H.A.
 List of... musical works, 15/12
 Short list, 25/3
- Dean, J.
 advertisement, 12/14
- Dean, J. teacher
 advertisement, 9/51
- Dean, Joseph
 advertisement, 12/9
- Dean's Music Warehouse
 advertisement, 5/25, 5/26
- Dearlove
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Dechler, D.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258
- Decombe
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Deconet, Michael
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Deconet, Michele
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Defidetj, Petrus Paulus
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Degen, Jean Phillippe, cellist, 11/17
- Delair, Marquis
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Deleplangue, Gerard J.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Deleplanque, Gerard
 cittern, Samary collection, 19/4
- Della Corte, Alfonso
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Delprat, Mrs. James, 20/46
- Demorest's Family Magazine, August 1892
 Lady Orchestras, 22/31
- Demorest's Family Magazine, July 1894
 C.L. Hildreth: How to Play the Violin without a Master,
 22/30
- D'Engremont, Maurice, 22/27
 illustration, 22/27
- Dengremont, Maurice
 violinist, obituary, October 1893, 20/96
- Denne-Baron
 cello, quotation, 15/31
- Depthing tool
 Joseph Munger, 18/62
- Derazey
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Derazey, H.
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Derazey, Honore
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Derazey, Just.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Derazey, Juste
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Derazey, Père
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Derby Mercury, 11 April 1894, 28/101
- Deroux, A.
 advertisement, 6/13
- Deroux, Couturieux
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Deschamps, Mlle., 15/36
- D'Espine, Alexandre
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Deulin, Charles
 La Viole d'amour, 15/27
- Deutsch, Sigmund
 violin smuggling, 26/33
- Di Rosi, Florianus
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67

-
- Dibdin
Boarding School Ladies, 18/57
- Dickens, Charles
All the Year Round, journal, various cuttings, 2/33-54
- Dickeson
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Didron
Annales Archéologiques, 11/13
- Dieffropuchaer, Magno
lute, Samary collection, 19/4
- Diener
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Dietrich, Albert
F A E Sonata, 20/51
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst
Itinerant Musicians, reproduced, 18/308
- Dinelli, Mlle., 5/51
- Dissmore, Geo. A.
letter to Edward Heron-Allen on Camilla Urso, 15/8
Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Ditchfield, 6/15
- Dobson, Austin
The Child Musician, poem, 8/98
- Dobson, Edward & Son
auction, 1894, 28/82
- Dodd
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
cello, 19/2
violin bow, 19/2
- Dodd, J.
bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Dodd, Thomas, 7/4
cello, 9/150
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Doddrell, T.
bridges, 27/28
bridges, letter, 27/32
letter on tuning, 27/20, 27/22
- Doerffler, Christian F.
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Dolen, 10 October 1858
Olaf Bull reiser til Heidemort, 17/139
- Dolgorouki, Princess Lili, 9/24, 26/93
Aquarium concert, 20/9
- Dolinger, Sebastian
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Dolmetsch, Arnold, 17/35, 17/47, 20/165, 22/8
concert announcement, April 1891, 20/83
concert review, February 1893, 20/91
Gresham College lectures, 20/182
- Domenichino
St. Cecilia, 18/156
- Domenjoud
double bass, 15/31
- Donaldson collection, 23/11
- Donnaregina
violin, 19/2
- Donnelly, Adelina. violinist, 21/16
- Donnelly, Adeliza, 26/124
- Donnelly, Mary, 26/124
- Donnelly, Mary, violinist, 21/16
- Double bass
An Extraordinary Fiddle, 9/107
as boat in floods, 28/155
court case, Leigh, 27/9
How to make a double bass, 27/9
improvements by Loppentien, 20/141
learning, 27/18
makers: *See Makers*
making
An Extraordinary Fiddle, 9/107
Schulz, Theo.: The Double Bass as solo instrument, 27/45
society proposed, 27/23
society proposed by Jas. Brier, 27/22
Wekerlin, J.B. : Notice sur la contre-basse, 15/31
- Double double bass
letter from N.S.K., 11/22
- double stopping, 22/19
- Dougalss, Frederick, violinist, 26/27
- Dow, Gerard
self-portrait, 18/52
- Dowson, Ernest
The Story of a Violin, 15/5
A Violin, 24/17
- Dragonetti, Domenico, 7/143-144, 8/129, 9/110, 22/4, 24/22, 26/79
bow, 28/29
double bass, 15/31
obituary, 18/129
Signor Dragonetti (as dragon), illus., 18/80
Sketches of the Lives of Celebrated Musicians, no.IV, 11/4
- Drake, Earl
Retrospects in Violin Playing, 23/3
- Dramatic Review, 12 August 1893
Stradivarius of Thurlow Weed Barnes, 17/79
- Dramatic Review, 24 March 1894
Marteau, Henri, 28/123
- Dreifus, Baron
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Dresdener Journal, 16 June 1885
Ein Kapelldiener, 6/68-70
- Drexel, Joseph W.
collection of violins, 8/13

- Drouin
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Drouot
sale of Vuillaume collection, after death, 21 - 22 May 1880, 19/3
- Drouot. Sale of Vuillaume's Stradivarius violins, 15 May 1886
sale of Vuillaume's Stradivarius violins, 15 May 1886, 19/6
- Drury, A.
Harmony, 21/61
- Dryerre, Henry
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 2 June 1885, 6/6
Love Idylls, Ballads and other Poems, advertisement, 6/13
Zonane; or, the fiddle wizard of Cremona, poem, 6/6-13
- Du Maurier, G.
A Young Face, an Old Tune, original sketch, 18/45
- Du Pré, Lucille, 23/3
- Dublin Evening Mail, 2 September 1831
Paganini, concert review, 17/115
- Dublin Evening Mail, 31 August 1831
Paganini, concert review, 17/114
- Dublin Evening Mail, 5 September 1831
Paganini, Dublin Musical Festival, 1831, 17/116
- Dublin Evening Mail, 7 September 1831
Paganini, concert review, 17/117
- Dublin Evening Mail, " September 1831, 28/143
- Dublin Evening Telegraph, 21 February 1894
Strings magazine, 28/143
- Dublin Evening Telegraph, 23 February 1894, 28/55
- Dublin Evening Telegraph, 25 September 1893, 28/45
- Dublin Evening Telegraph, 6 February 1894, 28/70
- Dublin Evening Telegraph, 9 May 1891
Stradivarius: La Messie, 8/102-103
- Dublin Magazine, February 1820
Viotti anecdote, 9/28
- Dublin University Magazine, DXXV, September 1876
Erckmann-Chatrrian: The Violin of the Man that was hanged, 10/6
- Dublin University Magazine, February 1851
Tobias Guarnerius - A Psychological Tale, 14/10
- Dubourg, 23/4
- Dubourg, G.
The Violin, frontispiece: Ode to an Old Fiddle
Musical World, 5 April 1841, 5/45
- Dubourg, George
The Violin, review, 1/1-15, 17/30, 22/18
- Dubourg, violinist, 28/39
- Duchemin
Valentin, illus., 18/130
- Duchene, Nicolas
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ducheron, Mathurin
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Duchesne, Colin
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Duchesne, M.
Rapport... sur la Fabrique de Cordes Harmoniques, 14/5
- Duffield, S.W.
The Violin of Messire Andreas, 11/11
- Duiffoprugar, 14/35
- Duiffoprugar, Gaspard, 26/79
- Duiffoprugar, Caspar, 23/7, 28/82
illustration, 18/145
Kann Caspar Duiffoprugar als erster Erbauer von Violinen gelten?, 15/45
- Duiffoprugar, Gaspard
violin, Castle catalogue, 3/94
- Duiffoprugar, Gaspard di
violin, fake, 27/14
- Duiffoprugar, Gaspard
Albert Payne: Gaspard Duiffoprugar und die Entstehung der Geige, 19/30
- Duiffo-Pruggar violin, 9/112-120
- Duiffsprugar, 14/7
- Duke, 7/4, 7/145
double bass, Withers catalogue, 24/21
double Bass, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7
- Duke, Carrie, 23/3
- Duke, Currie, 26/119
- Duke, Richard
viola, Castle catalogue, 3/95
violin, 19/2
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 20/62
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Dumas, Alexandre
cello, quotation, 15/31
- Dumont, Charles
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Dumont, F.
Vernier, illus., 18/162
- Dumtscheff, Kostja
violinist, 20/46
- Duncan collection, 23/11
- Dundee Advertiser, 18 June 1894
Violin Teaching in Classes, 28/121
- Dundee Advertiser, 3 April 1894, 28/87
- Dundee Advertizir, 27 July 1893
W.C. Honeyman: The Violin: How to Choose One, review, 17/81
- Dunn, John
concert review, May 1895, 26/53, 26/80

- Dunn, Viola M., clarinettist, 22/31
 Dupont, Joseph, violinist, 26/20
 Duport, cellist, 11/17
 Duport, J.B., cellist, 11/17
 Duport, Louis, cellist, 11/17
 Duprez, Gilbert Louis
 Marguerite et l'Orage, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Dupuis, Jacques, violinist, 26/21
 Duranowski, 23/2
 Durley, Tom
 Four and twenty fiddlers, song origin, 9/111
 Durrant, A.J.
 Violin Bridges, 27/31
 Durst, Mathaus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Dus, Berns-Go
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Dutton, B.F., 28/1
 Dyce and Forster Collections, South Kensington
 Paganini, 6/52-53
 Dyer, Stella
 plays to the Queen, 17/93
 Dykes, Harry, 26/25, 26/72
 letter on old violins, 26/24
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 26/26
 Old v. New Violins, letter, 26/78
 Dyster, Arthur E.
 viola repertoire, 27/7
- E
- Earl, Hubert
 A Wonderful Violin, 26/41
 Early instruments
 illustrations, 18/131, 18/137
 East Anglain Times, 12 June 1895
 Adolf Brodsky, 26/80
 East Anglian Times, 18 October 1893
 Stealing a Fiddle, 28/36
 East Anglian Times, 19 December 1894
 J.T. Carrodus, 26/114
 East Anglian Times, 2 May 1894, 28/123
 East Anglian Times, 9 November 1894
 Trieste sailors' concert, 26/103
 Eastburn, W.
 advertisement, 3/182, 5/30
 catalogue, 14/22
 Eastern Daily Press, 12 January 1894, 28/49
 Eastern Press (Norwich), 11 June 1895
 Sarasate watch chain, 26/80
 Easton
 played violin between legs, 20/91
 Eaton, W.A.
 Two Fiddlers in a Scrape, poem, 10/12
 Eaton's Popular Poems for Recital no.19
 W.A. Eaton: Two Fiddlers in a Scrape, poem, 10/12
- Ebar, Heinrich
 viola d'amore, 14/23
 Eberle, F.
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 Eberle, Joannes Udalricus
 viola d'amore
 Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14
 March 1889, 3/79
 Eberle, Joannes Udalricus,
 viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes
 d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/83, 3/88
 Eberle, Thomas
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Eberle, Tomaso
 violin, 19/2
 Eberlo, Thomas
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Eberwein, Karl
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, Weimar, 1824, sale,
 24/12
 Ebner, Gotthard
 viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes
 d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/83
 Echo, 11 November 1894, aluminium violins, 26/102
 Echo, 12 July 1893, Felix Battanchon, 17/84
 Echo, 2 May 1894, 28/124
 Echo, 26 March 1892, Gift of violin to Tividar Nachez,
 17/41
 Eck, Franz, 20/45
 Eclectic Magazine of Foreign Literature, vol.3 no.6, 1866`
 A Freak on the Violin, 11/2
 Eder, Chas. Gaspard, 11/17
 Edinburgh, Duke of, 6/4, 9/129, 17/41, 20/9, 20/47, 20/58,
 20/152, 23/9
 cartoon, 18/264
 end of solo playing, 17/34
 Malta concert, 1891, 9/104
 Mansion House concert, 8/29
 Stradivarius violin, 7/142, 17/48
 violin to exhibitions, 20/48
 Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 24 April 1891
 A famous Strad, 8/104
 Edinburgh Evening News, 15 May 1894, 28/89
 Edinburgh Evening News, 4 December 1893
 Violin, fraud, 17/132
 Edinburgh Quartet, 22/17
 Edition Chanot, frontispiece of Papini's Pensée Fugitive,
 18/167
 Edler, F.Ch.
 letter to Marion Y. Bunner, 21/20
 violin maker, Newcastle, 21/20
 Edwards, E., 5/21
 Ehrdrain
 Stradivarius cello, 8/51

Eichberg, Julius, 22/31
 violinist, obituary, February 1893, 20/91

Eichberg String Quartette, 22/31

Eissler, Marianne
 from a photograph by H.S. Mendelssohn, 18/199
 violinist, 20/171

Eliot, George, 23/4
 on violin playing, 8/29

Elizabeth I, 8/16
 violin presented to the Earl of Leicester, illus., 18/6

Ella, John
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 illustration, 23/4

Ellis, A.J.
 experiments, 22/8

Eltham, Colonel North's Picture Gallery, 20/43

Elvey, cellist, 21/16

Elvey, Lady, 26/124

Emde, J.F.Che.
 cello, 19/2

Empress of Germany, 20/46

Engel, Carl, 28/69
 Researches into the Early History of the Violin Family,
 advertisement, 5/24
 Researches into the Early History of the Violin Family,
 review, 15/6
 suicide, 27/40

Engel, L.
 Paganini, 7/79-99

Englader
 violin, pear-shaped, 7/5

English Illustrated Magazine, July 1890
 Paganini silhouette, 14/21

English Illustrated Magazine, May 1886
 San Bernardino, Perugia.angels, 8/128

English Ladies Orchestra Society, 21/2

English Ladies Orchestral Society, 21/15, 26/123

English Mechanic. 1 April 1870
 Varnish, 9/153

English Mechanic, 1 June 1877
 J.H. Schucht: The Violin, 9/62

English Mechanic, 1 November 1878
 Sound-boards, 9/156

English Mechanic, 1 October 1869
 Stringing, 9/147-148

English Mechanic, 10 December 1869
 Concerning the Violin, 9/148-150

English Mechanic, 10 March 1876
 "Fiddler's" Finger-keyed Viol, 9/56-57

English Mechanic, 11 July 1879
 Fiddling by Machinery, 9/65

English Mechanic, 11 September 1874
 Sound-boards, 9/55

English Mechanic, 13 August 1869
 Sound-posts, 9/143

English Mechanic, 13 October 1876
 The Violin, 9/155-156, 17/11

English Mechanic, 14 December 1866
 Violin-making, 9/142

English Mechanic, 15 December 1893
 The Violin, 28/30

English Mechanic, 17 February 1882
 The Berliner Violin, 9/71-72

English Mechanic, 18 October 1878
 Soundboard of the Violin, 9/64

English Mechanic, 19 February 1875
 J. Belgrove: Violin-making, 9/55

English Mechanic, 20 April 1877
 "Fiddler's" Finger-Keyed Viol, 9/60

English Mechanic, 20 March 1885
 Violins, 9/73

English Mechanic, 21 January 1881
 The Bell Violin, 9/66

English Mechanic, 21 July 1876
 Violin instruction, 9/58

English Mechanic, 21 September 1877
 Fiddler's First Violin Strings, 9/63

English Mechanic, 22 April 1870
 Vibration, 9/153

English Mechanic, 23 February 1867
 Violin-making, 9/143

English Mechanic, 23 July 1869
 Sound-posts, 9/143

English Mechanic, 23 July 1880
 Fiddler on Soundboards, 9/67

English Mechanic, 24 August 1877
 Improved violin pegs, 9/64

English Mechanic, 24 June 1881
 The New Violin, 9/156-157

English Mechanic, 24 November 1882
 An Extraordinary Violin, 9/72

English Mechanic, 25 January 1867
 Violin-making, 9/142/143

English Mechanic, 26 January 1869
 Sound-posts, 9/143

English Mechanic, 27 August 1869
 Sound-posts, 9/143

English Mechanic, 27 May 1870
 Varnish, 9/154

English Mechanic, 27 May 1881
 The New Violin, 9/68

English Mechanic, 28 April, 1876
 J. Belgrove: Violin construction, 9/58

English Mechanic, 28 October 1870
 Violin-making, 9/154

English Mechanic, 29 July 1881
 E.B. Fennessy: The New Violin, 9/69

English Mechanic, 29 September 1876
 Violin-making, 9/154-155

English Mechanic, 3 August 1877, 9/62

English Mechanic, 3 September 1869
 Violin-making, 9/143

- English Mechanic, 4 & 18 May 1877
The Violin, 9/61
- English Mechanic, 4 August 1876
J.H. Schucht: The Violin, 9/59
Violin instruction, 9/59
- English Mechanic, 4 July 1879
Fiddling by Machinery, 9/65
- English Mechanic, 6 July 1877
The Violin, 9/62
- English Mechanic, 8 July 1881
The New Violin, 9/68
- English Mechanic, 8 October 1869
Concerning the Violin, 9/148-149
- English Mechanic, 9 July 1880
Schucht, J.H.: Improvements in Violins, 9/66
- English Mechanic and World of Science, 24 November 1893
The Violin-Walls in Coal Mines, 28/40
- English music
Joachim on, 9/4
- Entr'acte, 9 June 1894, 28/96
- Epigrams, musical
Edward Heron Allen: Musical Epigrams and Literary
Ingenuities, 6/79-81
- Epimarchus, 23/1
- Epps, P.C.
Paganini and Berloiz, letter, 5/88-90
- Era, 15 May 1895
W.E. Hill portrait, 26/74
- Era, 19 May 1894, 28/90
- Era, 2 February 1895
Carrodus jubilee, 26/111
- Era, 20 April 1895
Hill, dealer, 26/24
- Era, 24 February 1894, 28/70
- Era, 29 December 1894
Willy Burmester, 26/78
- Era, 4 July 1894
Paganini Redivivus in Liverpool, 26/113
- Era, 9 March 1895
A Noonday Concert, 26/72
- Erard, 22/8
- Erben, Robert
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Erckmann-Chatrian
The Murderer's Violin, 13/6
The Violin of the Man that was hanged, 10/6
- Ernst, 7/5, 23/2
Stradivarius violin, 17/52
- Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm, 24/22, 26/13
illus., 21/55
- Errard
vielle, Samary collection, 19/4
- Erskine, Nicol
Trio, painting, 18/1
- Ertl, Johan
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Ertl, Johann
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Esprit des Journaux, Vendemiaire, an 7
A.M. Eymar: Anecdotes sur Viotti, 16/12
- Estabrook, Wm., 24/1
- Et Cetera Magazine, January - August 1873
Short Sketches of the Great Tone Poets V: Spohr, 10/11
- Etlers, Paulus
viola, 19/2
- Eury
violin bow, 19/2
- Evans, Vera Douglas
violinist, 20/58
- Evelyn, John, 7/148
Concert of 24 violins, 9/128
- Evening Gazette (Aberdeen), 22 January 1895
The Greatest Fiddler who ever lived, 26/110
- Evening News, 2 April 1891
Joachim, Joseph, 9/104
- Evening News, 2 May 1894
The College of Violinists, 28/126
- Evening News, 21 March 1895
Carrodus's Guarnerius, 26/27
- Evening News, 3 March 1894, 28/54
- Evening News, 9 August 1894
Tividar Nachez, 26/97
- Evening News, 9 March 1894, 28/71
- Evening Standard, 13 April 1891
The Violin, 9/128-131
- Evening Standard, 1884
Basile Solniekine, 5/63
- Evening Standard, 30 August 1893
Stealing a violin, 17/91
- Evening Standard, 5 May 1889, 6/94
- Evening Standard, 6 December 1893
Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 28/25
- Evening Telegraph, Dublin, 7 March 1892
A Portable Violoncello, 17/28
- Evening Wisconsin, 26 November 1890
A Ghostly Fiddle, 9/90-93
- Evening Wisconsin, 29 December 1890
The Greatest Violoncello (railway bridge), 9/101
- Examiner, no.1221, 26 July 1831
Paganini, poem and concert report, 17/100
- Examiner, no.1222
Paganini, concert review 1831, 17/101
- Excelsior, September 1879
Paganini's Shoe-Violin, 15/1
- Exeter Hall, 23/4
- Eymar, A.M.
Anecdotes sur Viotti, 16/12
- F
- Fabricatore, Gio. Batista
mandolin, Samary collection, 19/4

- Fabris, Luigi
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Fadette Ladies Orchestra
with illus., 22/31
- Falaise
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Fales, Wm. E.S.
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 8/56
The Lost Amati, poem, 8/56
- Fanart, M.L.: Rapport sur les violons de M. Emile
Mennesson, 1/162-173
- Fardeley, Thomas
translator, 10/5
- Farjeon, B.L.
The King of No-Land, review and violinist, 18/300
The Poor Fiddler, 17/70
- Farm, Field and Fireside, 11 August 1893
Famous Violins, 17/59
- Farm, Field and Fireside, 4 August 1893
Famous violins, 17/92
- Farmer, Henry, 20/44
obituary, August 1891, 27/11
- Femy, Henry, cellist, 11/17
- Fendt
bow, violin, 19/2
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
double bass, 19/2
double bass, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Fendt, Bernard
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Fendt, Bernard S., 8/2-3
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin (attrib.), Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Fendt, Bernard Simon
viola, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Fendt, Jacob
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violins, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
- Fennessy, E.B.
The New Violin, 9/69
- Fent
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
- Ferenzy, Alexandra
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ferguson, Edith, 26/124
- Ferguson, Miss, violinist, 21/2
- Ferrand, Mr.
Pariton player, 6/3
- Ferrari, Carlo, cellist, 11/17
- Ferris, George T.
Sketches of Great Violinists and Pianists, advertisement,
24/21
- Ferris, T.
Ole Bull, 20/197
- Festing, Michael, 7/152
- Feuillet, Octave
cello, quotation, 15/31
- Feuilleton du Constitutionnel, 16 December 1851 (?)
F.A. Fiorentino: Paganini, 8/75-80
- Feuilleton du Journal des Débats, 21 April 1821
Paganini letter, 8/92
- Feuilleton du Journal des Débats, 23 December 1851
H. Berlioz: Paganini. Publication de ses oeuvres, 8/81-85
- Feuilleton of Reader's Second Hand Book Catalogue
Some account of Marylebone Green and Gardens, 6/3
- Feyzeau, Bordeaux
violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
- Fichtel
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Fichth, Johann
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
- Fichtl, Martinus Mathias
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Ficker, Johann Christian
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ficker, Mattinus Mathias
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Fiction
Crosby, Margaret: A Mad Englishman, 4/33-48
A Fatal Fiddle, 6/53-61
The Fiddler of Marseilles, Bentley's Miscellany, 4/66-78
Henri Augu: The Fiddler of the Rhine, 4/80-90
How he lost his Strad, 6/99-103
musical allusions, 20/30
A Musical Barber, 6/106-108
Philips, Barnet: A Fisherman's Mate, 4/1-32
- Fidder, Scotland, 19/22
- Fiddle, 28/126
use of word, 6/20
- Fiddle, bass, 20/30

Fiddle holder
 Hill's, illus., 18/3
 Fiddle player, village, 18/205
 Fiddler
 in tree with wolves, 18/318
 Fiddlers
 Old-Time Fiddlers, 26/115
 Fiddlers, Scottish, 20/200
 "Fiddler's" finger-keyed viol, 9/56-57, 9/60
 Fiddles, 11/29
 as comic poet, 20/27
 A Few Notes on the Fiddle by W.J.T., 27/17
 Mongolian, 20/130
 Notes on the fiddle, 15/34
 Something about fiddles, 19/23
 unusual, 9/107-110
 Field & Tuer, advertisement, 6/87
 Fife, Evelina, 26/124
 Fife, Eveline, violinist, 21/15
 Figaro, 15 June 1893
 Ovide Musin, accident, 17/92
 Figaro, 28 September 1893
 David, artist, played violin, 17/94
 Figaro, Christmas Supplement, 22 December 1883
 That Fatal Fiddle; or Rossiter's Revengt, 11/30
 Figaro, July 1880
 Violin imitations, 5/2-3
 Figaro, supplement illustré, 15 September 1883
 Barras: Mozart enfant, statue, illus., 18/46
 Filano, Donato
 mandolin, Samary collection, 19/4
 Filaria, Antonius
 mandolin, 19/2
 mandolin, Withers catalogue., 24/21
 Fillion, G.
 advertisement, 25/4
 Fingerboard
 illus., 18/3
 Finzi, D., 26/28
 Fiocco, Carlo
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Fiorentino, F.A.
 Paganini, 8/75-80
 Fiorvanti
 varnish, 28/8
 Firenza, Lorenzo Langelin
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Firenze
 Atti dell'Accademia del R. Istituto di Firenze, 1884,
 1/132-153
 First Fiddling
 Alchymist, Jan - June 1835, pp.274-279, 10/1
 Fischer
 cellist, 20/11
 double bass player, 20/39
 Fischer, J.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
 Fischer, Joannes Georg
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 Fischer, Johann Georg
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Fischer, Zacharias
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Fisher, Mary, 26/124
 Fisher, Mary, violist, 21/16
 FitzGerald, Gerald, Lord, 5/99
 Fivaz
 cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 viola, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 Flamio, Johannes Christieng
 viola d'amore, 24/21
 Flechter, Victor, 14/35, 26/42, 27/61
 collection of violins, 8/13
 fake Duiffoprugcar, 27/14
 Fox v. Flechter, 8/51-53
 illustration, 26/71
 letter, 8 January 1891, 9/112-119
 letter from Theodire Thomas, 8/54
 Powell v. Flechter, 9/112-120
 Flechter, Victor S., 9/78-80
 acquisitions, 1891, with illus., 17/37
 advertisement, 6/109, 22/25
 collector, 22/25
 dealer, 3/137-138
 Fleming, 14/35
 Old Violins and their Makers, re-issue, 8/8-9
 Fleming, Jas. M.
 The Fiddle Fancier's Guide, advertisement, 15/13
 Fleming, J.M.
 The Bagpipes and the Violin, 5/32-33, 5/40-41
 "Emperor" Stradivarius, 17/23
 Violin Monthly Magazine, 17/35
 J.K. Monk's Triple-Bar System for Violins, 26/75
 Fleming collection, 23/11
 Fleury
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Fleury, Benoist
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Foenferund, Antoni Zarser
 viola d'amore, 19/2
 viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Foirino
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Foker, Joannus
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Foley family, 19/17

-
- Fontanelli, Gian-Gioseffo
 mandora, Samary collection, 19/4
- Foraminifera
 Foraminifera and Fiddle Books, 26/116
- Ford, Jacob
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
- Forestier, A.
 A Fiddle with One Tune, drawing, 18/27e
- Forgeries, 9/23
 H.R. Haweis: A Rare Fiddle, 8–2-3
- Forgueo, Andrius
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Forster
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 double Bass, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Forster (style of)
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67, 2/68
- Forster, S.A.
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 double Bass, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/59
 viola da gamba, 18/159
- Forster, S.E.
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Forster, Simon Andreas, 28/45
 Guarnerius violin, 17/79
- Forster, W.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Forster, William, 7/4, 7/145, 24/22
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
- Forster, William
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Forster, William
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60, 2/63
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Fortunatus, Bishop of Poitiers, 23/7
- Fossegrin, 5/34
 All the Year Round, 31 December 1881, 2/54
- Foster
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
- Fothergill, Jessie
 death, 8/98
 The First Violin, 8/98
- Foucher, G.
 advertisement, 25/3, 25/4
 letter on College of Violinists, 27/10
 memo, 1898, 21/45
- Foucher, G.C.
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 22/24
- Fountain, Andrew
 Strad. violin, 26/33
- Fontaine, Andrew
 "Emperor" Stradivarius, 17/24
- Four and twenty fiddlers, song origin, 9/111
- Fowler, Charles, 5/28, 9/8-11
- Fowles, Leonard
 RCM, 20/93
- Francalussi, Prof., 28/1
- Franchomme
 cello, 26/33
 cello, Withers catalogue, 28/31
- Francillon, F.R.
- Francis, Thomas Richer
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Franciscello, cellist, 11/17
- François
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- François, le jeune
 cello, 19/2
- Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, February 1893
 Francis M. Smith: Some Famous Old Violins, 22/25
- Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, January - June 1885
 Plunkett, John R.: A Half-hour with Bow Kings, 22/27
- Franco, Jeanne, 21/21, 26/119
 autograph book, 20/40
- Franco, Sam
 concert review, 16 July 1886, 20/141
- Franks, Nathan, 9/138
- Franquinet, W.
 Paganini, lithograph, 18/5, 18/34
- Franz, Carl, baryton player, 23/1
- Franz, Robert
 autograph letter, Halle, 3 April 1887, sale, 24/12
 Gesänge, op.30, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Fraser's Magazine for Town & Country, April 1882
 J. Theodore Best: Correspondence of Niccolo Paganini, 7/154-169
- Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country, vol.X, July - December 1834
 Signor Paganini and Ensign O'Donoghue, 24/9
- Fratelli, Carlo
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
- Frautmansdorf, Count, 6/52
- Freak on the Violin, A
 All the Year Round, 28 April 1866, 2/38-43
- Fredrick, Oscar
 In the Norwegain Mountains, 22/27

- Fredrimaur, Joannes Baptista
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Free Press (Aberdeen), 12 December 1894
Stradivarius in Glasgow, 26/111
- Freeman, violinist, 26/36
- Freeman's Journal, 13 November 1894
Savage Attack on Strolling Fiddlers, 26/114
- Frere, Ellen, 26/124
- Frere, Ellen, bassoon, 21/2
- Freund's Music and Drama, New York, 8 January 18
Powell-Flechter Suit, 9/112-119
- Freund's Musical Journal, 15 September 1895
Violin Smuggler Captured, 26/33
- Freund's Musical Journal, 16 October 1895
Violin Collecting, 26/33
- Freund's Musical Weekly, 4 September 1895
Paganini exhumation, 26/37
- Freund's Musical Weekly, 9 October 1895
The Fooler Fooled, 26/37
- Friedrich, John & Bro., advertisement, 6/104
- Froelich
double bass, 15/31
- Frost, A.B.
The Grasshopper and the Ant, 21/53
- Fuchs, Robert
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Fuerst Bismarck, ship, 26/33
- Fulham News, 28 April 1894, 28/139
- Fun, 22 February 1882, 21/39
- Fungd, Georg
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Funny Cuts, 4 June 1892
The Jovial Judge, 17/36
- Funny Folks No.475 - Vol.X, 18/275
- Fur Jung und Alt, 1. Jahrgang, Heft 1, 1888
Der Leibkutscher des Geigenkonigs, 15/37
- Furber
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Fürstenau
letter from Carl Maria von Weber, sale, 24/12
- Fürstenau, Ant. Bernh.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, Dresden 1828 & 1842,
sale, 24/12
- G
- Gabbrielli
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gabbrielli, G.B.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
- Gabbrielli, Joannes Baptista
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gabreilli, Gio. Baptista
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gabrielle, Giovanni Baptista
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gabrielli
viola, 19/2
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gabrielli, G.B.
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Gabrielli, Gio. Baptista
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gabrielli, Giovanni Baptista
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Gabrielli, J.B.
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7
- Gabrielli, Joannes Baptista
violin, 19/2
- Gabrielli, Joannes Baptista di
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Gabriellis, Angelus di
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Gabriellis, Joseph Baptista
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Gadfly, Jonas, 28/65
- Gaffino
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagaliano, Joseph
violin, 19/2
- Gagaliano, Nicolaus
violin, 19/2
- Gagliano
cello, 19/2
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61, 2/63, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Gagliano, Alessandro
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Gagliano, Alex.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Gagliano, Alexander

- violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Gagliano, Alexandri
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, Antonio
viola d'amore, 19/2
viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gagliano, Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, Ferdinando
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, Ferdinandus
viola, 19/2
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Gagliano, Giuseppe
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gagliano, Jan.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Gagliano, Januarius
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gagliano, Joannes
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, Joseph
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, 3/160
- Gagliano, Joseph & Antonio
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gagliano, Joseph & Antonius
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, Joseph Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano, N.
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3–160
- Gagliano, Nicholas
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gagliano, Nicolas
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Gagliano, Nicolaus
cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
- Gagliano, Raffaele ed Antonio
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gagliano family
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gaglianus, Alexander
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gaglianus, Januarius
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gaillard
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Gaillard, Charles
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Gaillot
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gaissenhof
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Galaxy, vol.10 No.2, 1870
George Gemunder: Violins and their Manufacture, 11/3
- Galiani
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Galiano, Joseph
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Galilei, Vincenzo
Dialogues, 28/29

-
- Gallay, J.
Report on bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Gallay, Jules
on violin owners, 23/11
- Galliano, Alesandro
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Galliano, Alessandro
double bass sold, 28/82
- Galuppi, 23/1
- Gamberini, Simond
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gamberini, Simone
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gamert, Eustache, 6/18-19
varnish, 8/1
- Ganassi, Silvestro, 27/17
- Gand, 7/4
double bass, 22/14
violin bow, 19/2
- Gand, Charles
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Gand, G.
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
- Gand & Bernadel, 7/4
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4-230
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gand & Bernardel
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Gand frères
bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Garani, Michael Angelo
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Garcia, Manuel
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, Cassel, 1853, sale, 24/12
- Garcin
violin professor, 20/5
- Gardiner, William
Music of Nature, chap.II, Noise and Sound, 1/40-41
Music of Nature, chap.XI, Violin, 1/20-39
Music of Nature, chap.XLV, On Tuning, 1/41
Music of Nature, chap.XV, Violoncello, 1/16-19
- Garret
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gaspan, Domenico
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Gassner, F.S.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Gates, Francis W.
The Violin and its Ancestry, 23/7
- Gatti's Music Hall, 20/48
- Gaud, 14/7
- Gaudagnini, Lorenzo
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Gauges
Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/232
Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/186
- Gautherot, Louise, 26/123
- Gautherot, Madame, 15/36
- Gavinies
double bass, 15/31
- Gavinies, François
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Gavinin
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gedler
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gedler, Joannes Antonius
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Geigen Clavicymbel
illustration, 18/169
- Geillenhof, Franciscus
violin, 19/2
- Geipel, Reinhold
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Gelinek
double bass, 15/31
- Gellin, Tommy, 8/34
- Geminiani, Francesco, 19/5, 23/3, 24/22, 28/39
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Gemünder, 7/4
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
violins, 26/50
- Gemünder, August, 6/88-90
Catalogue, 4/175-180
The Cremonese Lost Secret Discovered, 6/5
Descriptive Catalogue with engravings and prices of the violins exhibited, 3/194-213
Explanation regarding the difference between old Italian violins and modern instruments, 3/194-213
obituary, 26/81
suing for commission, 17/90
violin for Sarasate, 20/28
- Gemunder, August & Sons
Atlanta Exposition, 26/36
- Gemunder, Geo., Jr.
advertisement, 6/17
- Gemünder, George, 5/98-99, 20/195, 24/22, 26/92
collection of violins, 22/25
Cremona violins, 5/92, 5/95
George Washington's Violin, exhibition, reviews, 4/163-166
obituary, 26/61
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violins, 20/193

Violins and their Manufacture, 11/3
 Gemunder, George, Jr.
 advertisement, 21/33
 exhibition of George Washington's violin, 21/68
 General-Anzeiger, Hamburg, 8 March 1894
 Konzert von Franz Sagebiel, 28/110
 Gennaro
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Gennaro, Fabricator
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 Gennaro Fabricator
 guitar, Paganini's, for sale, 19/2
 Genoa, 24/2, 26/9
 Paganini violin, 20/9
 Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle, Vol.27,
 17/57
 Origin and Introduction of the Violin, 14/31
 Gentleman's Magazine, June - December 1883
 H.R. Haweis: My Musical Life, 10/4
 Gentlewoman, 19 March 1892
 Master Jean Gerardy, 17/27
 Gentlewoman, 23 February 1895
 Edith Spiller, 26/27
 Gentlewoman, 23 June 1894, 28/138
 Gentlewoman, 29 June 1895, 21/15
 The English Ladies' Orchestral Society, 26/123
 George I, 17/49
 Stradivarius violin, 17/48
 George III
 Stradivarius violin, 17/48
 George IV, 5/29, 24/22
 cello, 7/153
 Geranie
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Gerardi
 violin, 19/2
 Gerardy, Jean, 9/133, 20/48, 20/167, 28/70
 arrived England Novemebr 1890, 20/166
 buys Strad. cello, 26/22
 concert, Crystal Palace, 18 April 1891, 20/38a
 concert, St. James's Hall, 27 April 1891, 20/39
 concert review, 1891, 27/6
 concert review, December 1890, 20/175
 concert review, December 1893, 28/35
 concert review, January 1891, 20/85
 concert review, June 1891, 27/9
 concert review, March 1891, 20/86, 27/7
 concert reviews, July 1891, 20/82
 drawing, 8/105
 Gentlewoman, 19 March 1892, with illus., 17/27
 Guarnerius cello, 26/48
 Musical Celebrities of the Season, Daily Graphic, 1 June
 1891, 8/73-74
 photograph reproduced, 8/74
 recital, 4 December, advertisement, 15/12
 recital, 30 January 1891, programme, 15/12
 Gerle, Hans, 27/17
 Germain, Emile
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Germi, Luigi Guglielmo
 collection sold, 12/12
 letters from Paganini, for sale, 19/2
 Giamberini, Simone
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Giardini, 8–14
 illustration
 Illustrated London News, Summer 1884, 5/46
 Giardini, Felice, 24/22
 Gibson, Alfred
 mentioned in Gresham lecture, 20/156
 Strad, 28/29
 Strad purchased, 20/59
 Stradivarius viola, 28/21
 Stradivarius violin, 17/130, 17/131
 Giese, Fritz, 22/31
 Stradivarius cello, 23/7
 Gigue (Boscherville), 21/67
 GiguKite, 7/6
 Gilbert
 advertisement, 17/129
 Gilbert, J.J.
 violins, advertisement, 17/9
 Gilbert, Nicolas-Louis
 quinton, Samary collection, 19/4
 Gilchrist, James
 obituary, 1894, 28/89, 28/90
 Gilkes
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Gilks (style of)
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 Gill, Georges
 quinton, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 Gill, L. Upcott
 letter, Bazaar Exchange & Mart, 15 January 1890, 8/8-9
 Gillet, Katherine
 concert review, December 1887, 20/130
 Gillon, Josephine, cellist, 22/31
 Gillott, Joseph, 23/11
 collection, 23/7
 collection sold, 20/49
 collector, 17/24
 steel pen maker, 17/2
 "Gillott" Stradivarius, 17/24, 26/33

- Gilmour, Rev. J.
Among the Mongols, 20/130
- Giorgis, Nicholas
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Giornovich, 24/22
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
- Girl's Own Paper, March 1887
How to take care of a violin, 7/12-13
- Girl's Own Paper, March - April 1891
W. Lawrence Liston: The Violin - its pains and pleasures, 15/35
- Girl's Own Paper, May 1884
Signorina Teresina Tua, 6/50-51
- Girl's Own Paper, November - December 1888, January - July 1889: Emma Brewer: Violins and Mittenwald, 15/36
- Girl's Own Paper, Snowdrops, 1885
Beatrice Harraden: A Musical Romance, 8/130-131
- Girl's Own Paper, 13 September 1890, 18/209
- Gladstone, Robert, 28/81
violin maker, Newcastle, 28/76
- Glaesel
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Glaeser, Franz
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Glaeazzi, Francesco
Elementi Teorico-pratici di Musica, 27/17
- Glasgow Evening Times, 21 December 1893
An Italian, a Violin and a Glasgow Pawnbroker, 28/21
- Glasgow Evening News, 11 January 1895
Virtuosi and their Violins, 26/108
- Glasgow Evening News, 14 April 1892, 28/141
- Glasgow Evening News, 14 December 1894
The Glasgow Strad, 26/101
- Glasgow Evening News, 16 January 1894, 28/43
- Glasgow Evening News, 22 February 1894, 28/55
- Glasgow Evening News, 25 June 189?
Paganini's violin, 26/21
- Glasgow Evening News, 28 August 1893
W.C. Honeyman: The Violin: How to Choose One, review, 17/80
- Glasgow Evening News, 28 January 1894
violin prices, 28/69
- Glasgow Evening News, 9 July 1894
Strings magazine, 26/111
- Glasgow Evening News, 9 September 1893
A Violin made from a Gourd, 17/78
- Glasgow Evening Times, 2 May 1894, 28/125
- Glasgow Evening Times, 4 January 1894
The Violinist and the Fiddle, 28/47
- Glasgow Evening Times, 8 October 1894
Carrodus, 26/100
- Glasgow Herald, 11 December 1894
Strad. in Glasgow, 26/114
- Glasgow Herald, 11 July 1893
Battanchon, Felix, obituary, 17/85
- Glasgow Herald, 15 May 1894, 28/89
- Glasgow Herald, 16 January 1894, 28/51, 28/58
- Glasgow Herald, 17 October 1894
Mackenzie, A.C. & Kiver, 26/101
- Glasgow Herald, 2 May 1894, 28/129
- Glasgow Herald, 21 June 1894, 28/142
- Glasgow Herald, 4 December 1893
Violin fraud, 17/135
- Glass, Fried. Aug.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Gleanings from Popular Authors Grave and Gay, Part 19
George MacDonald: Robert Falconer's Fiddle, 15/29
- Glier, Robert, 6/88-90
- Globe, 12 April 1894, 28/141
- Globe, 12 January 1894, Fiddling on the piano, 28/51
- Globe, 20 August 1891, The Violotta, 8/134
- Globe, 31 January 1895, Carrodus jubilee, 26/110, 26/111
- Globe, 4 December 1893, 28/32
- Globe, 6 February 1894, 28/63
- Globe, and Traveller, 12 November 1888
H.R. Haweis: A Rare Fiddle, 8/2-3
- Globe, January 12 1884, Fiddles, 5/31
- Globe, London, 28 February 1887
Cremona violins, alleged discovery, 8/1
- Gloucester Cathedral Orchestra, 27/25
- Gnasant, Francois
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gobbetti
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Gobetti, Francesco
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Gobetti, Franciscus
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 268
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Godfrey, Mattie, clarinetist, 22/31
- Goding, James, 20/49
- Godnig, violin collector, 26/12
- Goffrie, Charles, 6/62
obituary, June 1895, 26/64
- Goffrie, Professor C.E.
collection of violins, 19/25
- Gofriller, Matteo
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Goguette, C.
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Golding collection, 23/11
- Goldmark, Carl
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind, 23/4
- Goldschmidt, Otto, 20/31, 23/14
with illus., 23/4
- Gollmich, Carl
letter from Albert Lortzing, sale, 24/12
- Gollmick, Friedr. Karl
autograph letters, sale, 24/12

-
- Gompertz, Lewis
 Suggestions on Musical Strings and Instruments, 15/23
- Gompertz, Richard
 concert review, 27 December 1890, 20/178
 concert review, December 1890, 20/166
 concert reviews, January 1891, 20/85
 Royal College of Music, 28/109
- Good Words, 1 November 1870
 Haweis: Stradivarius of Cremona, 4/111-124
 H.R. Haweis: Stradivarius of Cremona, 11/27
- Good Words, April 1881
 Haweis, H.R.: Old Violins, part 1, 4/125-132
- Good Words, August 1881
 Haweis, H.R.: Old Violins, part 3, 4/141-150
- Good Words, August 1883
 Mosse Macdonald: On A Lady's Violin, poem, 8/135
- Good Words, February 1873
 H. R. Haweis: Paganini, 7/120-137
- Good Words, June 1881
 Haweis, H.R.: Old Violins, part 2, 4/133-140
- Good Words, November 1870
 H.R. Haweis: Violins and their Makers, 22/15
- Goodall, F.
 The Village Festival, illus., 18/162
- Goodsell, D.C.M.
 bought Guarneri violin at Ploche sale, 7/207
- Gordon, cellist, 11/17
- Gornsteiner, Martin
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Gosselin
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gossip
 Fiddle Gossip, 5/66-67
- Gottfried, Johann
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Goudimel, 8/16
- Goulding & Co.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Goudok
 illus., 21/71
- Gouffe
 double bass, 15/31
- Gough, John Robert, 28/88
- Goulding
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Goulding & Co.
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
- Govan
 Violin-making, 9/62
- Gow, Neil, 9/6
 illus., 21/8
 with illustration, 11/29
 violin, 28/43
- Grädener, H.
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Gragant, Antor
 violin, 19/2
- Gragnani
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Gragnani, A.
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Gragnani, Antonius
 double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2-61
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Gragnani, G.B.
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
- Grancino
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 cellos, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
 double bass, 19/2
 double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227
 violin, Von der Hoya collection, 17/53
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d.v, 3/160
- Grancino, Gio & Francesco
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Grancino, Giovanni
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Grancino, Giovanni & Francesco
 viola, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Grancino, Paolo
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 double bass, 19/2
 double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Grandgerard
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Grand-Girard
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227
- Grandjohn
 violin, 19/2

- Grandjon, J.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Grangeot
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Grant, J. Francis, 28/74
- Graphic, 1 August 1885
Paganini, 6/52-53
- Graphic, 15 November 1890
Wheatstone's wind fiddle and gas organ, 9/82
- Graphic, 4 March 1885
Royal Amateur Orchestra, review, 6/4
- Graphic, 5 April 1884
The Duke of Albany as a Musician, 5/49
- Graphic, 8 July 1893
Sarasate, reception, 17/83
- Graul, Marc, cellist, 11/17
- Grave, Robert
Patie Birnie, illus., 18/224
- Gray, S.D.
Notes on the Violin, 19/11
- Green, C.
Mr. Turveydrop's Dancing Academy, 21/11
- Green, E.M.
The Child of the Caravan, review, 9/42
- Green, John and Robert
illus., 21/49
- Greensville, East Tennessee, 17/78
- Greenwood, E., saxophone, 21/16
- Greenwood, Miss, clarinet player, 26/124
- Greetings cards
With best wishes for a Happy Christmas, mouse trio, 18/7
A Happy Christmas and a Bright New Year to you,
cherubs playing, 18/37
A Happy Christmas to You, 21/60
A Happy New Year, 21/71
Hill & Sons, cherubs, 18/38
Keep clear at Christmas of all who draw the long bow,
18/61
Keep your bow well in hand this Yuletide, 21/71
May your heart sing through the coming year, 18/48
May your New Year be bright and happy, violin, 18/61
A merry Christmas and a happy New Year, 18/97
Music hath charms, wishing you a happy New Year (cat
and fiddle), 18/99
violin and cat: Give ye good cheer for Christmas is here,
5/0
violin: May your New Year be bright and happy, 6/2
violin: with the seasons greetings, 6/1
Wishing you a Happy New Year, skeleton band, 18/7
Wishing you a jolly Christmas, 21/60
Wishing you a merry Xmas, God save you merrie
gentlemen, 18/49
Wishing you a very merry and happy Christmas, 18/93
- Greig, Alexander, 28/87
- Grell, Ed.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Gresham College lectures, 14/16, 20/81, 27/50
- Gresswell, H.W. & G.
How to Play the Fiddle, advertisement, 6/87
- Grey, Sydney
The Rivals, poem, 18/47
- Griffith Farran Okeden & Welsh
Edward Heron-Allen: De Fidiculus Bibliographia, 10/7
- Griffiths, Lilian, 26/92
- Griffith, John
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Grimm
The Wonderful Musician, 8/30
- Grimm, Carl
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Grimson, Jessie
RCM, 20/93
- Grival, V.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Grosset, Frances
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
- Grove, George
with illus., 23/14
Joachim reception, 28/151
presentation to Dr. Joachim and Signor Piatti, 26/89
- Grove's Dictionary article
Vuillaume, J.B., 11/14
- Grutzmacher, 6/69
- Grützner
Trio, illus., 18/234
- Guadagni, Lorenzo
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Guadagnini
violin, 19/2
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159,
3/160
- Guadagnini (style of)
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
- Guadagnini, Antonio
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Guadagnini, Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guadagnini, Carlo
guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guadagnini, Felix
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guadagnini, Gaveno
guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guadagnini, Giuseppe
viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian delaeer, n.d., 3/161
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227

- violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
- Guadagnini, J.B.
 violas, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159, 3/160
 violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Guadagnini, Joannes Baptista
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violins, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/59
- Guadagnini, Joseph
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
- Guadagnini, Laurentius
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Guadagnini, Lorenzo, 28/72
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Guadagnini, Carlo
 guitar, 19/2
- Guadagnini, Gaveno
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guarini
 violins, described by Camille Sivori, 4/170
- Guarini, Joseph, 20/191
 violins, 5/6-7
- Guarneri del Gesù, Giuseppe
 violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Guarnerius, 14/7
 Violin, Brodsky's, 26/51
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
 violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 violins owned by the Duke of Edinburgh, 5/2
- Guarnerius, A.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
- Guarnerius, Andrea
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Guarnerius, Andreas
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3/94
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Guarnerius, Andres
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Guarnerius, Antonius
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Guarnerius, Giuseppe, 23/7
- Guarnerius, J.
 cello, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/262
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/260
- Guarnerius, Josef
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Guarnerius, Joseph, 11/3, 11/9, 17/79, 24/22, 28/72
 Carrodus violins, 17/79
 cello, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Del Jesu violin, Fletcher acquisition, 17/37
 Jules de Swert's cello for sale, 20/92
 Paganini violin, 20/9
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 violin, imitation by August Gemünder, 3/205-206
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
 violin, Sivori's, 26/9
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 Violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violin, Withers sale advertisement, 3/145
 violin for sale, St. James's, 5/26
 violin in South Australia, 17/69
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/6, 2/11
 violin sold, Puttick & Simpson, 1883, 5/29
 violins sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Guarnerius, Josephus
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
- Guarnerius, P.
 cello, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/262
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259, 3/260
- Guarnerius, Petrus
 Fletcher acquisition, 17/38
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
- Guarnerius, Pietro
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Guarnerius, Tobias
 Tobias Guarnerius - A Psychological Tale, 14/10
- Guarnerius, J.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
- Guasant, Francois
 cello, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Guerin, P.
 J.B. Rey, illus., 18/149
- Guernsey, Wellington, obituary, 27/40
- Guerra, Jose Maria
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21

- Guerra, José Maria
guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guerra, Mannel
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guersan
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guersan, L.
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guersan, Louis
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
- Guersan, Ludovicus
quinton, Samary collection, 19/4
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Guerson
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guhr, Carl
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Guichon, Alfred
Le Violoncelle, 15/31
- Guidantes, Florenus
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Guidantus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3//160
- Guidantus, Giovanni
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Guidantus, J.F.
violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Guidantus, Joannes
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guidantus, Joannes Florenus
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Guidantus, Joannes Florimus
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guild & Institute of Violinists, 22/24
- Guild of Violinists, 24/1
advertisement, 24/20
- Guildhall School of Music, 8/61, 27/52
concert review, April 1894, 28/102
- Guillamaune, Joannes
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Guinot
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Guiot, A.
guitar, 19/2
- Guitars
Makers: *See Makers*
- Otto, Jacob Augustus: Treatise, 10/5
- Guiver, J.P. & Co.
harmonic strings, catalogue, 15/9
strings, 16/8
- Gumprecht, Otto
Joseph Joachim, der König der Geige, 7/183-194
- Gungl, Josef
Memoir, Opinions of the Press, and Catalogue, 1874, 2/12
- Gussel (violin), 23/1
- Gutierrez, Manuel
guitar, 19/2
guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Gye, Fred.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- H
- Haakman, J. Jacques
Steadiness and Flexibility of the Bow, review, 26/102
- Haas, Leobolt
cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Habeneck, 23/3
double bass, 15/31
- Haddock
"Emperor" fiddle, 17/11
- Haddock, Edgar, 17/23
concert, Steinway Hall, 25 May 1891, 20/37
concert, Steinway Hall, 6 May 1891, 20/38
Mr Edgar Haddock's Musical Afternoon, 7 March 1892, advertisement, 17/24
- Haddock, G., 17/23
- Hadl, Johann
viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/83
- Hahn, Frederick E., 22/17
- Hahn, Henry, 22/17
- Hainl, George
obituary, with illustration, 15/28
- Hait, George, 17/132
- Hajdecki, A.
Die italieinsche Lira da braccio, 17/64
- Hale, Josie, cellist, 22/31
- Hallé, Charles, 9/106, 23/4
in Aberdeen, 26/92
in Australia, 20/177
illustration, 23/4
Sheffield violinists, 20/6
- Hallé, Lady, 24/1
Stradivarius violin, 17/48
See also: Norman-Neruda, Wilma
- Hallé Orchestra, 23/4
- Hamilton, Gail
Camilla's Concert, 22/6
- Hamm, Johann Gottfried
violin, Muller auction, 14/18
- Hammig, 5/73-76

- Hammig, violin maker, 5/3
- Hand and Heart, 13 April 1876
The Late Mr Joseph Gillott, 17/2
- Handel, George Frederick
accompanies Geminiani, 24/22
Anecdotes of Corelli and Handel, 7/174-180
- Handel Bicentenary Festival, 6/64-65
- Haneman, Moritz
Die Viola, Eine Parabel, 3/190-193
- Hanley, 5/26
- Hänsel, Peter
String Trio, op.40, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Haolicsck
cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Hardie, Matthew
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Hardy
J.P. Salomon, 18/89
William Shields, portrait, 18/87
- Harmand, L.
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Harmonics, 7/20-28
- Harness. Dick
illustration, 18/165
- Harp, 11/13
Cousemaker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages, 4/99-100
- Harper's Magazine, Christmas 1890
James Lane Allen: Flute and Violin, 14/25
- Harper's Magazine, May 1876
Celia Thaxter: To a Violin, poem, 26/48
- Harper's New Christmas Magazine, December 1890
James Lane Allen: Flute and Violin, 23/13
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1854
The Fiddler, 23/6
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine 1881, No.2, Vol.1 (English edition), 2/100-111, 22/13
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Christmas 1890
James Lane Allen: Flute and Violin, 23/8
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.262, March 1872
Gottfried's Success, 15/18
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.312, May 1876
Heron-Allen, Edward, letter on violin frauds, 23/11
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.347, April 1879, 22/13
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.347, April 1879,
The Ancestry of Brudder Bones, 4/49-62
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.359, April 1880
Mrs. John Lillie: Music and Musicians in England, 23/4
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.360, May 1880, 23/4
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, No.52, September 1854
Posthumous Adventures of Paganini and The Fiddler, 14/27
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Vol.75, No.447, August 1887
- Barnet Phillips: A Fisherman's Mate, 4/1-32
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine, no.319, December 1876
The Home of Columbus, 11/15
- Harper's Round Table, 18 February 1896
Hubert Earl: A Wonderful Violin, 26/41
- Harper's Round Table, 4 February 1896
Straw-Fiddlers, 26/40
- Harraden, Beatrice
A Musical Romance, 8/130-131
- Harrington, Master, 9/29
- Harris, Charles
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Harrys, Georg
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Hart
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Hart, George, 7-141, 14/35
bought Stradivarius violin, 7/139
obituary, July 1891, 20/37, 20/83, 27/1
varnish, 22/8
The Violin and its Music, advertisement, 3/166
- Hart, John, 17/24
- "Hart, William", 28/45
- Hart & Son
advertisement, 3/164-167, 3/186-187
catalogue, 16/1
Catalogue of Music for the Violin, 1975, 2/139-173
dealer, advertisement, 3/139-140
forgeries of Hart violins, 28/45
violin bow, 19/2
- Harvey, C.Y.
cartoons, 21/22
- Haslinger, Tobias
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
contact with Spohr for Violinschule, sale, 24/12
- Hatzfeld, A.
Paganini, lithograph, 18/26
- Hauptmann, Moritz
On Louis Spohr, 15/21
- Hauser, Isidor
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Hauser, Issadore
sued by Gemunder, 17/90
- Hauser, Mischka
Stradivarius violin, 17/38, 17/50
- Hausmann, Robert
concert review, 16 April 1887, 20/140
- Havemeyer, H.C.
collection of violins, 8/13
- Havemeyer, Henry, 14/35
violins, 26/51
- Haweis, H.R., 23/4
Herr Joachim, 24/11
How to Play the Violin, 19/10
Lecture, Old Violins, Royal Institution, report

- Times, 23 February 1880, 5/42-44
 My Musical Life, 10/4
 Old Violins, 14/26
 Old Violins, part 1
 Good Words, April 1881, 4/127-131
 Old Violins, part 2
 Good Words, June 1881, 4/136-139
 Old Violins, part 3
 Good Words, August 1881, 4/144-148
 Old Violins, review
 Royal Institution, Proceedings, December 1880, 7/15-19
 overview, 20/168
 Paganini, 7/121-136
 A Rare Fiddle, 8/2-3
 Reményi, 20/42
 Stradivarius of Cremona, 4/114-123, 11/27
 Stradivarius of Cremona - his house, 14/8
 Violin Players and Playing, lecture, 17/136
 Violins and their Makers, 22/15
 on women violinists, 20/58
 Haweis, H.W.
 from a photograph by Elliott and Fry, 18/195
 Hawk, 17 September 1889 - October 1889
 Paganini Redivivus, 6/70-71
 Hawkes & Son
 advertisement, 17/127
 envelope, illus. with Stradivarius, 21/70
 envelope addressed to Messrs. Allen & Son, 18/22
 Hawkins, Isaac
 strings, 26/54
 Hawkins, John
 Anecdotes of Corelli and Handel, 7/174-180
 Hawley, Laura W.
 collector, 26/13
 Hawley, R.D.
 collection of violins, 8/13, 22/25, 26/22
 violin collector, 26/12
 Hay, leader of the king's band, 8/15
 Hayden, Hanns
 Geigen Clavicymbel, illus., 18/169
 Haydn, G. Michael
 Missa Sti Hieronymi, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Haydn, Joseph
 baryton, 23/1
 In nomine Domini - Cavatina, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Haynes, Misses
 Les Dames Blanches Quartette, 24/20
 Haynes & Co., 8/11
 advertisement, 12/15, 17/125
 Catalogue, 12/7
 Haynes & Co. Ltd
 Catalogue, August 1894, 24/20
 Heaps, John Knowles, violin maker, 18/48
 Hearth & Home, 23 February 1893, 18/193
 Hearth and Home, 7 December 1893
 Gibson: Strad viola, 28/21
 Hearth and Home, July 1891
 Edward Heron-Allen and Marianne Lehmann marriage, 17/16
 Heath, Alfred T.
 A Family Concerto, 18/40
 Heberlein, H. Th.
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
 Heberlein, Henrich Th.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
 Hecha
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Heckler, J.
 A Psalm of Thanksgiving, 18/42
 Heckmann, Herbert, 17/15
 Strad to be sold, 17/14
 Heckmann, Robert
 collection, sale of, 27/39
 Heermann, Hugo, 6/75
 Heesom, Ed.
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
 Hegel, van, collection, 23/11
 Hegner, cellist, 28/58
 Hegner, Otto, 20/33
 Hegyesi, Louis
 obituary, 26/90
 Heidegger
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
 Hel, Joseph
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 Hell
 trumpet-violin, 7/5
 Heller, Stephen
 Skizze, for string quartet, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Spaziergänge eines Einsamen, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Hellmer, Johannes Georgius
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Hellmesberger
 teaches Brodsky, 26/47
 Hengel, van & Eeltjes
 auction, 12 January 1883, Rotterdam, 3/256-263
 Henocg
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Henocq
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/89
 Henri
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2

- Henry
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Henry, Eugene
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Henry, Harold J., violinist, 28/101
- Henry, J. Harold, violinist, 28/103
- Henry, J.B.
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Henry, Prince of Battenberg, 26/103
- Henry, U.T.
 My Violin, poem, 26/52
- Henry IV of France, 24/22
- Henschel, Georg, 23/4
 illustration, 23/4
 studio, illus., 23/4
- Heraldry
 with instrument, 18/1441
 with instruments, 19/145
- Herbeck, Ludwig
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Herbert, Auberon
 letter to The Times, 17/42
- Herford, Oliver
 The Music of the Future, 21/18
- Hermann, Friedrich, 27/12
- Hermanos, Adam
 bandora, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 bandurria, 19/2
- Heron-Allen, Edward**, 8–12-13, 14/35
 The Anecdote of the Violin, 8/14-20
 appearance, 9/46
 Arts and Crafts Book of the Violin, advertisement, 25/4
 authority on violin, 9/46
 Bériot correspondence reviewed, 26/48
 Books for Sale or Exchange, October 1892, 19/32
 books wanted, advertisement, 9/20
 on Carl Engel's book, 28/69
 Catalogue of the Library of Works on the Violin, various additions, 7/213-273
 To a Child Virtuosa, poem, 6/98
 The Lute, 1 September 1884, 5/47
 on Cremona, 27/57
 De Fidiculis Bibliographia, advertisement and description, 17/35
 De Fidiculis Bibliographia, report of review
 Griffith Farran Okeden & Welsh, 10/7
 Dedication from Henry Dryerre, 6/6
 Der Geigenlack (translated), 28/2
 on Dolphin Stradivarius, 17/50
 drawing of EH-A violin by R.B. Horsley, 18/44
 envelope to 2 Ryder Street, 18/31
 A Fatal Fiddle, basis of story, 6/53-61
 Foraminifera and Fiddle Books, 26/116
- Index to Miscellanea vols. 1 - 8, 8/41-50
- Italian Commissioner of International Inventions
 Exhibition, 23/11
- Lehmann family, 20/62
- letter from Autotype Company re. violin drawing, 18/45
- letter from de Groot, 21/33
- letter from G.C. Foucher, 22/24
- letter from Geo.A. Dissmore on Camilla Urso, 15/8
- letter from George Darbey, 14 November 1893, 21/69
- letter to John Broadhouse, 5 May 1894, 22/24
- letter to The Strad on violin frauds, October 1890, 23/11
- Libri Desiderati, advertisement, 27/3
- Libri Desiderati, 7/263-273
- Libri Desiderati, revised up to March 1890, 19/31
- Libri Desiderati, revised up to October 1890, 19/32
- marriage to Marianne Lehmann, 17/16
- mentioned in Gresham lecture, 20/156
- Musical Epigrams and Literary Ingenuities
 Musical Standard, 30 May 1885, 6/79-81
- New Violins for Old, 22/7
- palmistry, 17/16
- Palmistry and violins
 Home Journal, Boston, Mass., 22 January 1887, 8/7
 poem by Wm. E.S. Fales dedicated to, 8/56
 pseudonym, 9/46
 quoted on violins, 26/44, 26/123
 Strolling Players' Amateur Orchestra, 26/91
- Table of works on Musical Instruments including the
 Violin, 1882, 18/27c
- The Violin, 7/2, 24/14
 on violin forgeries, 9/8-11
 violin illus. by Rosamund, 9/23 B. Horsley, 21/67
- Violin library, 17/16
 on violin making as a lost art, 24/14
 Violin Making as it was and is, reprint, 27/32
 on violin strings, 27/48
 Violin Times, 20/52, 28/29, 28/33, 28/84
 The Violin-Maker of Bremen, 7/211
 The Violin-maker of Bremen
 Musical Times, December 1883, 5/27-28
 Violin-making: as it was and is, advertisement, 3/99-102, 4/235
- Herring, H.D.
 violin invention, 20/94, 20/97
- Hervey, Eleanora Louisa
 Seven Flats!, poem, 18/126
- Hesketh, Thos. E.
 List of Old Violins, etc., 19/13
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Heskett, T.
 violin expert, 28/27
- Hess, Willy
 article by W.K.M., with illus., 20/52
 concert review, May 1891, 20/77, 20/185
 recital, 11 April 1891, 20/36
- Hesse, Duke of, 28/123, 28/125

-
- Heuberger, Richard
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
 Lied: Herzens-Beklemmung, manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Hewitt Ladies Orchestra, 22/31
- Heyman, Joseph
 viola, Muller Auction, 14/18
- Hidalgo violins, 24/20
- Hildreth, C.L.
 How to Play the Violin without a Master, 22/30
- Hilds, M.
 The Violet and the Violin, 23/12
- Hill
 Stradivarius at exhibition, 19/24
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Hill, Alfred, 23/11
- Hill, Arthur Frederick
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 21/44
- Hill, Henry Weist, 20/76
- Hill, Joseph, 26/27
 cello, 19/2, 26/24
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 label, 18/39
- Hill, Joseph & Sons
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Hill, L.
 label, 18/39
- Hill, W.E.
 label, 18/39
 portrait by Shirley Slocombe, 26/74
 violin bow, 19/2
- Hill, W.E. & Sons, 9/1-3, 23/11
 advertisement, 12/16, 21.41, 21/42, 21/68, 27/20
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Catalogue, 12/8
 Catalogue of a Select Collection of Music, 12/2
 Catalogue of Music, 16/11
 fiddle holder, illus., 18/3
 mute, 18/3
 press critiques, 16/10
 Publications relating to the history of the violin and its
 makers, 16/10
 Stradivarius, Antonius: Messiah, announcement, 15/16
 Stradivarius book, 28/52
- Hill, Weist, 8/61
- Hill, William
 label, 18/39
 on Messiah Strad, 17/11
- Hill, William E., 8/2-3, 26/24
 advertisement, 27/21
 advertisement for music stands, 3/146
 advertisement for rosin box, 3/174
 advertisement for string gauges, 3/170
 advertisement for strings, 3/178
 advertisement for violin mutes, 3/146
- Amati violin left on train, 26/48
 Christmas & New Year Presents, advertisement, 3/172
 forgeries of Hill violins, 28/46
 Gio. Paolo Maggine, review, 27/38
 obituary, 20 April 1895, 26/25
 Salabue Strad., 26/20
- Hill, William E. & Sons
 advertisement, 21/48
- Hill, William Ebsworth, 7/4, 26/27
 obituary, 13 April 1895, 26/27, 26/73
- Hill & Co.
 give violins to students, 26/67
 Guarnerius violin, 17/79
- Hill & Hart
 violin fraud, 17/132
- Hiller, Ferdinand von
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Hinds, F.
 viola da gamba, 19/2
 viola da gamba, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Hipkins, A.J.
 Cantor Lectures on Musical Instruments, 1891, 22/8
- Hodges v. Chanot, 9/8-11, 20/147, 23/11
 George Chanot: Criticisms and Remarks, 24/7
- Hodmayr, Joseph
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Hoffman, Josef, 6/71
- Hoffmann, Johann
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Hofman, M.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Hofmann, Heinrich
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Hofmann, Josef
 concert review, 1894, 26/100
- Hofmans, Mathus
 pochette, Samary collection, 19/4
- Hogarth, William
 Hudibras, 18/154
 Humours of an Election, 18/27
- Hogg
 Reminiscences of Former Days, quoted, 27/17
- Holder, violin, "Secure", 14/22
- Hollander, B.
 concert, Guildhall School of Music, 1888, 20/39
- Hollick, Miss M.J., violinist
 concert review, 1894, 27/56
- Hollis, F.W., violin teacher, 18/64
- Hollman, Joseph
 concert review, July 1891, 27/11
- Holmes, brothers, 23/2
- Holtzman
 harp, Samary collection, 19/4
- Home and Country, February 1894

- Lumas Sorag: A Violin-Maker and a Fiddle Factory, 22/4
Home Journal, Boston, Mass., 22 January 1887
Edward Heron-Allen, 8/7
Honeyman, W.C.
The Violin: How to Choose One, review, 17/79 –81
Honeyman, Wm. C.
Hints to Young Violinists, 28/119
How to Choose a Violin, 20/153
Hopf
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/228
violin, Muller auction, 14/18
Hopf, J.C.
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, W, 24/21
Hopkins, L.
Chose yer pardners, Gemmans, with illus., 18/310
Hopkinson
violinist, 20/156
Horace
on string instruments, 26/11
Horensteiner, Joseph
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Horil, Jacobus
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Hormstainer, Mathias
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
Hornsteiner
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
Hornstainer
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
Hornstainer, Mathias
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
Hornstein, Robert von
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
Hornsteiner
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
Hornsteiner (?)
cello, Violin Gallery, 19/2
Hornsteiner, Antonius
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
Hornsteiner, Georg
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
Hornsteiner, Joseph
violin, 19/2
Hornsteiner, M.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
Hornsteiner, Martin
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
Hornsteiner, Matthias
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
Horsley, Rosamund B.
Edward Heron-Allen violin, illus., 21/67
Heron-Allen violin, drawing, 18/43
Howard's Military Band, 22/31
Howe, Elias
Catalogue of Old Violins, etc. 1887, 4/236-272
Catalogue of Old Violins, etc. 1887, 4/225-272
collector, 28/1
Howell, Edward
The Violoncello: its use and abuse, 15/15
Howell, Ruth
RCM, 20/93
Howell, Thomas
violin (1833), 18/122
Howie, Lizzie, cornet player, 22/31
Howlatstone
arms with violin, 18/141
Howson, R.
Sound-boards, 7–172-173
Hubar, M.
London Music Trades Review, 5–35
Hubay
violinist, 20/47
Hubay, Jenő
marriage to Edward Heron-Allen, 26/107
Huberman, Bronislaw, 26/88, 28/127, 28/129, 28/130,
28/131
with illus., 18/193
Hubermann, Bronislaw, 20/46, 27/60
illustration, 27/59
Huggins
experiments, 22/8
Hugirenin
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Hull Choral Society, 11/4
Hull News, 16 December 1893, 28/53
A Manchester Violin Expert and a So-called "Maginni",
28/27
Hullweck, 6/69
Hulse, Joseph S.
Sale catalogue of the collection of violins etc., 25 June
1883, Puttick and Simpson, 2/2-11
Hulse collection, 23/11
Hulskamp
crwth-violin, 7/5
Humler, Sophie, violinist
with illus., 18/109
Hummel, J.N.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
Hummelbaner, Wenceslaus, cellist, 11/17
Hunt, Leigh (attributed)
Paganini, 17/119
Hurdy-gurdy
illus., 18/134
player, illus., 18/152

- Hussey, T.
My lady's Violin, poem, 26/78
- Hutchinson, Horace
That Fiddler Fellow, 10/3
- Hutchinson, John, 17/29
- Hutchinson family, 14/33
- Hutton, Arthur W.
reminiscences of Cardinal Newman, 20/34
- Hutton & Whittaker
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- I
- Il Diritto Cattolico (Modena), 27 September 1895
L. F. Valdrighi: La salma dei violinista Paganini, 26/43
- Illustrated London News, 18/53
- Illustrated American, 27 February 1892
From Cremona to New York, 26/50
- Illustrated Catholic Magazine, July - August 1873
The History of a Violin, 15/22
- Illustrated London News, 20 July 1889
Bottesini, obituary, 17/40
- Illustrated London News, 23 June 1855
Robert Lindley, obituary, 17/19
- Illustrated London News, 25 April 1846, 18/130
- Illustrated London News, 28 October 1893, 28/131
- Illustrated London News, Summer 1884
Giardini, drawing, 5/46
- Illustrated London News, 2 March
A Quartette for St. James's Hall, illus., 18/54
- Illustrated Queen Almanac, 1881, 18/169
- Illustrated Sporting & Dramatic News, 12 January 1894
Gresham College lectures, Bridge, 26/46
- Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 17 March 1894,
21/63
- Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 9 May 1891
Royal Society of Musicians' Festival - illustrations of
participants, 8/105
- Illustrated Weekly Telegraph, 17 March 1894, 28/143
- Illustrazione Italiana, 20 October 1895, 21/19
- Illustrirte Deutsche Monatsheft
Louis Spohr: Selbstbiographie, review, 19/20
- India, instruments
illus., 21/37
- Instruction books
Art of Playing the Violin without a master, Cameron &
Ferguson, 2/112-138
- Instrument making
A.J. Hipkins: Cantor lectures, 1891, 22/8
- Instruments, bowed
Julius Ruhlmann: Die Urformen der Bogeninstrumente,
7/195-205
Zur Geschichte und Theorie der Bogeninstrumente
Blätter für Musik, Theater und Kunst, 6 May 1859 - 1
July 1859, 6/27-48
- Instruments, medieval
Coussemaker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle
Ages, 4/97-106
- Instruments, string, early
illus., 18/9
- International Inventions Exhibition, 1885, 23/11
- International Inventions Exhibition, Albert Hall, 6/82-83
- Inventions Exhibition, 9/86-90
- Inwards, Haydn
concert review, December 1890, 20/166
concert reviews, January 1891, 20/85
- Irish Daily Independent, 12 September 1894
aluminium violins, 26/80
- Irish Independent, 16 October 1894
Max Klein, death, 26/98
- Irish Monthly, August 1889
Dora Sigerson: The Old Violon (sic), 24/3
- Irish Monthly, no.111, October 1881
Eliot Ryder: On a Violin, poem, 19/18
- Irish News, 2 July 1894, 28/132
- Irving, Henry, 23/4
- Italy
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Italy, July 1899, 22/32
- J
- Jack (N.Y.)
The Musician and Major Gallagher, 21/58
- Jack, 22 May 1855
Violin Verses, 28/113
- Jack, New York
Violin Verses, 26/9
- Jackson, J.
The Viola, letter, 27/29
viola as solo instrument, 27/27
- Jacob Leuthen violins, 24/20
- Jacobs
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Jacobs, Henri
violin, Muller auction, 14/18
- Jacobs, violin teacher, 17/98
- Jacobsz, H.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260, 3/261
- Jacobus (of Amsterdam)
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Jacque, Rev. G.
Sympathetic Strings for Musical Instruments, 15/30
- Jacquet, N.X.
double bass, 22/14
double bass, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Jacquot, Charles
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Jaeger, cellist, 11/17
- Jahn, Carl, 20/47
- Jais, Anton
violin, 19/2
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13

- violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Jais, Joannes
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Jamieson, Rev.
Rugallic, Ambrose, 5/1
- Janinet
Memoire sur un nouveau mode de construction des tables de resonance des instruments a cordes et a archet, 11/9
Mémoire sur un nouveau mode de construction des tables de resonance des instruments a cordes et a archet, 11/10
- Janson, cellist, 11/17
- Janson, Kristofer
The Spell-Bound Fiddler, review, 21/14
- Jaye, Henri
double bass, Samary collection, 19/4
- Jeandel
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Jenour Bros., 5/57
chin rests, 20/151
- Jensen, Adolf
autograph letter, 1865, sale, 24/12
- Jeune, Bonnel
guitar, 19/2
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Jewish Chronicle, 15 December 1893
Maurice Alexander, concert review, 28/27
- J.M. Fleming
Old Violins, review, 5–37-39
- Joachim, Amalie, 20/34, 20/40
- Joachim, Joseph.** 6/66, 6/75, 8/3, 9/36, 23/4, 26/13, 26/56, 26/117, 28/32, 28/55, 28/56, 28/57
appearances in London, 27/46
article, Evening News, 2 April 1891, 9/104
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
bagatelle board anecdote, 20/92
biographical sketch by Adolph Kohnt, announced, 20/90
Birmingham Festival, 1891, 20/44
Burmester on, 26/51
compared to Paganini, 20/5
concert reviews, 1882, 20/146, 20/147
conducts, 20/51
conversation with Baroness von Zedlitz, 26/98
donation to Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 20/35
F A E Sonata, 20/51
foundation, 20/183
hair, 20/45
H.R. Haweis: Herr Joachim, 24/11
illustration, 21/63, 22/27, 23/4, 23/14, 28/154
letter to Karl Courvoisier, reproduced, 2/79-80
in London fog, Daily News, 28 February 1891, 8/97
Marie Corelli: Joachim and Sarasate, 19/26
on Messiah Strad, 17/11
Otto Gumprecht : Joeph Joachim, der König der Geige, 7/183-194
photo by F. Hollyer, 21/51
planned retirement, 20/40
poem dedicated to, 20/49
portrait, 20/100
portrait, The Quartet, 20/39
Reception, March 1894, 28/150, 28/152
Reception 1894, invitation, 21/40
Reception 1894, programme, 21/39
Salabue Strad., 26/20
Saturday Popular Concert, 14 February 1885, review, 5/65-66
on singing, 20/46
skating, 8/27
speech at presentation, 26/89
in St. Petersburg, 20/153
Stradivarius violins, 17/48
Stradvarius violin, 17/130
A Talk with Dr Joachim, 9/3-5
taught Max Reichel, 20/47
violotta, 8/134
visit to London, 1894, 20/59
- Joachim, Marie, 20/97
- Joachim family, 20/44
- Job advertisement
viola or violin player, County Asylum, Woodbridge, 5/26
- Joeger, Jean, cellist, 11/17
- Johnson, John
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Johnson, Miss
with illus., 26/124
- Johnson, Samuel, 8/19
on the violin, 7/139
- Johnston, John
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Johnstone collection, 23/11
- Johnstone v. Laurie, 17/35, 23/11
- Jomier
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Jomier, Joannes Baptista
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Jones, E.
advertisement, 25/4
- Jones, Henry
violinist and museum in Stratford upon Avon, 20/74
- Jones, Herbert, 7/53
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 24 September 1889, 7/55
- Jones, R.P.
violinist, winner of Violin Competition for Boys, illus., 17/41
- Jonnier, N.
violin, 19/2
- Jorio, Vincenzo
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Josephs, 7/4
- Josephs, Pierre, Aloysius, 7/206-210
- Josephs, Pierre H.

- witness, Flechter case, 14/35
 Journal des Débats, 1 March 1831
 Paganini, concert reviews, 8/86-91
 Journal des Débats, 22 April 1833
 Paganini, Théâtre de l'Opéra, 8/91
 Journal of the Society of Arts, 11 June 1880
 H. Walduck: Improvements in Violins, 8/23-24
 Jousse
 violin tutor, 11/18
 Joy, E.F.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
 J.P. Guiver & Co.
 Catalogue of strings, 12/5
 Jullien, 7/84-85
 concerts, illus., 18/225
 Jullien's Musical Circulating Library
 advertisement, 1874, 2/32
 Jung'l, Josef
 correction: misreporting of death, 27/39
 "Jupiter" Stradivarius, 26/35
 Jutien, N., cellist, 11/17
- K**
 Kaempfer
 double bass, 15/31
 Kaiser, Martinus
 cello, 14/23
 Kalliwoda, Jos. Wenz.
 autograph letters, one to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Kapillarheberlakterienkulturkolbchen, 17/29
 Kapillarhebermikroskopirtropfenflasche, 17/29
 Kasper, Josef, 20/46
 Kauffmann, Maurice
 "Jupiter" Strad., 26/35
 Kayser, Heinrich Ernst, 27/13
 Keiber
 theorbo, 14/23
 Keilling, Julius
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Kelle, Sebastianus
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Kelley, Edgar
 Ysaye interview, 26/38
 Kelly, Earl of, 5/61-62
 Kelvey, C.
 violins sold, 26/111
 Kemangeh-agouz, 7/6
 Kendall, May
 A Theory, poem, 15/3, 26/13
 Kenion, Vida, 28/132
 Kennedy
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Kennedy, George
 The Story of My Violin, 23/3, 23/10
 Kennedy, Thomas
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68, 2/69
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
 Kenneman, E., 28/121
 Kensington News, 25 November 1893
 Horbury Literary Society, 17/135
 Kensington Society, 11 October 1894
 Louise Nanney, 26/100
 Kenyon, James B.
 Her Violin, poem, 26/55
 Ker, David
 Stradivarius, 8/2-3
 Ker-Grey, Rev. E., 6/4
 Kerkovics, Francis
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Kerris
 Rapport... sur les violons, altos et violoncelles de M.
 Lapaix, 14/7
 Kessel, Anton
 violins, 24/20
 Kiesewetter, violinist, 11/21
 Kind Words, September 1878
 E. de Breidenbach: Ole Bull, the King of the Violin,
 15/19
 Kingsmill, Dorothy, cellist, 21/2, 26/124
 Kinski, Count, 26/42
 Kirton, John W.
 The Scrape that ended in a scrape, 15/14
 Kistner
 letters from Franz Liszt, sale, 24/12
 Kittl, Joh. Friedrich
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Kiver, violinist, 26/101
 Klein, Max
 death, 26/92, 26/95, 26/98
 Klemm, Johann George
 theorbo, Samary collection, 19/4
 Klengel, Julius
 concert review, 11 October 1890, 22/17
 concert reviews, January 1891, 20/85
 Klickmann, F.
 Moments with Modern Musicians, 23/14
 Klickmann, Flora
 interviewed Carrodus, 26/55
 Klotz
 cello, 19/2
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10

violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61, 2/62, 2/64
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin sold, Bristol, 26/47
 violins, 8/15
 Klotz, A.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259
 Klotz, Aegidius
 violin and viola, Muller auction, 14/18
 Klotz, Agidius
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63, 2/64
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Klotz, Egidius
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Klotz, G.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
 Klotz, Georg
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Klotz, George
 viola, Muller auction, 14/18
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Klotz, J.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
 Klotz, Joan Carol
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Klotz, Joseph
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Klotz, Mathias
 monument in Mittenwald, 20/89
 Klotz, Matthias
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Klotz, Michael
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Klotz, S.
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/9
 Klotz, Sebastian
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 viola, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61, 2/62, 2/63, 2/66
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violins, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
 Kloz
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228
 Kloz, Aegidius
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/228
 Kloz, Egidius
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Kloz, Georg
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 Kloz, Joan Carol
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Kloz, Johannes Carolus
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Kloz, Joseph
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/229
 Kloz, Mathias
 viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes
 d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/89
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Kloz, Matthias
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Kloz, Michael
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227
 Kloz, Sebastian
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 Kloz family
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Kneisel, Anton
 violinist, 20/51
 Kneisel, Frank, 26/121
 Knerler, Mr., 6/3
 Marylebone Bowling Green and Gardens, 6/3
 Kniel, Joseph
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Knife-Grinder's Budget of Pictures and Poetry, 1829
 Poor Billy, 17/1
 Knith, Franz
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Kochanowski, Stanislaus
 violinist, obituary, May 1891, 20/78
 Koel, Drouot
 guitar, Samary collection, 19/4
 Kohnt, Adolph
 biographical sketch of Joachim announced, 20/90
 Komareck, Jos. Antoine, cellist, 11/17
 Kōmpel, August
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Königsberg & Co.
 advertisement, 17/125

- Kopff, Peter
Violam H, 4/229
- Kopps, John
violin bridge, advertisement, 6/105
- Koster, C.
Zerstreute Gedanken-Blatter über Kunst, 4tes Heft,
Berlin, 1840, 3/188-193
- Krahmen, Madame, 7/147
- Kramer, Joseph von
Sextett, illus., 18/88
- Krampera, Jacob
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Krasna, Jacob
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Kraub, Johann Adam
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Krauss, Alessandro, collection, 23/11
- Krebs, Joh. Ludwig
Fantasia in C, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Krehbiel, H.E.
Eugene Ysaye, 22/1
- Krell, Albert, 6/88-90
- Kremser, Eduard
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Kreutzer
Rode, Baillot and Kreutzer's Method of Instruction for the
Violin, review, 11/18
- Kreutzer, Conradin
autograph letter to Probst & Küstner, sale, 24/12
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Kreutzer, Rodolphe, 11/18
- Kreutzer, Rudolf, 23/3
- Kreuz, Emil
concert review, December 1890, 20/166
concert reviews, January 1891, 20/85
- Krichbaum
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Kriner, L.
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Krzeptowski-Sabata, Jan
illustration, 18/120
- Kuhac, Franjo, Ksaver
Zur Geschichte der Violine, 17/64
- Kuhmeyer, Franz, 20/34
piano and violin combined, 20/86
- Kulhawy, Antonius
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Kummer
letter from Richard Wagner, sale, 24/12
- Kurfürstliches Hessisches Hoforchester
and Spohr, 24/12
- L
- La Belle Assemblée, June 1827
- Juvenile Violin Performances, 9/29
- La Belle Assemblée, June 1831
- Paganini, anecdote, 9/29-30
- La Cloux, violin teacher, 26/21
- La Fayette, General, 24/22
- La Houssaye, Pierre, 23/3
- La Provincia - Corriere di Cremona, 19 March 1887
La Casa di Stradivari, 8/66-70
- La Provincia - Corriere di Cremona, 22 April 1891
Il Messia (Salabue), 8/61-65
- Labarre, Theodore
Romance: La Fille du Soldat, autograph manuscript, sale,
24/12
- Labrossa
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Lachner, Franz
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Lacoax, Chevr. La
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Lacote
guitar, 19/2
guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
guitar, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
- Lacour, O.
engraver of Dow self-portrait, 18/52
- Ladies' Home Journal, August 1895, 21/21
- Ladies Home Journal, August 1895
American Girls as Violinist, 26/118
- Ladies Home Journal, February 1896
Maud Powell: Women and the Violin, 26/28
- Ladies Pictorial, 3 November 1894, 21/24
- Ladies String Band
performers, 28/95
- Ladies Treasury, vol. XIX
Some Famous Violinists, 26/117
- Lady, 18 October 1894
Sarasate, 26/100
- Lady, 24 March 1892
A Celebrated Violin, 17/23
- Lady Hallé Testimonial, 24/1
- Lady's Pictorial, 18 August 1894
Hubay, Jenö, 26/107
- Lady's Pictorial, 3 November 1894
Josef Hofmann, concert review, 26/100
- Lafleur
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violin bow, 19/2
- Lafleur & Sons
trade catalogue, string instruments, illus., 18/73
- Lafont, 7/93, 23/3
- Lagetto, Louis
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

Lagetto, Luigi
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Lair, Marquis de
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Lajos, Munczi, 8/4-5
 Lake, Henry, 8/1
 letter, Standard, 27 February 1887, 8/5-6
 A Mystery Solved, 6/18-19, 9/74-75
 Lake, William
 Improvements in Violins, etc.
 Musical Standard, 1 November 1882, 5/22
 Lalauze
 Trio, etching, 18/1
 Lalouette
 plagiarism by Lully, 26/48
 Lamarre, N.de, cellist, 11/17
 Lambert
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Lambert, Jean Nicolas
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Lami, Eugene
 A Family Concerto, 18/40
 Lamp, February 1880
 M.D. Ruff: Famous Violin Makers, 22/20
 Lamy, A.
 bow, 19/2
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Lancashire Bell-ringers, 18/115
 Landolfi, 7-4
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, B, 22/26
 Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Landolphi, Carlo Ferdinando
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Landolphus
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 Landulfi, Ferdinando
 violin, Samary collection, 19/4
 Landulphus
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian delaeer, n.d., 3/161
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227, 4/228
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 Landulphus, Carlo
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 cello, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/12, 12/17, 24/21
 Landulphus, Carlo Ferdinandus
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Landulphus, Carolous Ferdinandus
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3/94
 Landulphus, C.F.
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Lane, Bessie, clarinettist, 22/31
 Langey, Otto
 New Violin Tutor, advertisement, 5/49
 Langle, Ferdinand, 20/7
 L'Anson, E.P.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
 Lant, Andreas Ferdindus Maur Hof
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Lantner, Bohuslav
 bows, 26/91
 Lanzetti, Salvatore, cellist, 11/17
 Lapaix, 14/7
 Rapport... sur les violons, altos et violoncelles de M.
 Lapaix, 14/7
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Lappleer, Pierre
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Lasserre, Jules
 cellist, 17/26
 Lathum, Earl
 drawing, 8/105
 Latour, F.J.
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Lauazza, Antonio Maria
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Laub, Ferdinand, 26/47
 Laudy & Co.
 advertisement, 25/3
 Launder, Lettie, 22/31
 Laurenti, 19/5
 Laurie
 constructed "Strad", 23/11
 court case, Leigh, 27/12
 "Court Strad", 8/51
 Laurie, David
 Strad. violin, 26/33
 Lauterbach, 6/69
 Lawrie, David, 20/28, 20/56, 28/74
 Lawson, Henry
 The Violin and its History, lecture, 20/124
 Layard, Austin, 9/110
 Lazarus, H.
 drawing, 8/105
 Lazarus, Henry
 clarinets sold, 26/28
 Le Blanc, Hubert
 Defense de la basse de viole, title page, 21/3
 Le Bon Genre, no.92
 Le Joueur de Baguettes, 18/179

- Le Monde Musicale, Paris, 10 May 1891
 Les instruments de musique, 8/93-97
- Le Monde Musicale, Paris, 30 March 1894
 Le Mélotétraphone, 27/62
- Le Pelleur, Pierre
 violin, 19/2
- Lecavelle
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Lecavelle, F.
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Lecknuore, Christoph
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Leclair, Jean-Marie, 23/3, 26/50
 obituary, 19/1
- Leclerc
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Leeds Mercury, 1 December 1894
 Stradivarius prices, 26/115
- Leeds Mercury, 1 June 1895
 A Famous Russian Violinist, 26/47
- Leeds Mercury, 14 September 1894
 A Great Violinist, 26/93
- Leeds Mercury, 16 January 1894, 28/41
- Leeds Mercury, 18 January 1895
 violin values, 26/110
- Leeds Mercury, 21 March 1895
 Norman-Neruda, Wilma, 26/62
- Leeds Mercury, 28 April 1894
 A Ten-Year-Old Violinist of Repute, 28/127
- Leeds Mercury, 28 February 1894, 28/70
- Leeds Mercury, 30 April 1892
 Herbert Heckmann Strad to be sold, 17/14
- Leeds Mercury, 30 August 1894
 Henry, Prince of Battenberg, 26/103
- Leeds Mercury, 9 February 1894, 28/63
- Leeds Weekly Mercury, 10 March 1894
 Stradivari and Guarneri violins, 28/72
- Leeds Weekly Mercury, 27 January 1894, 28/41
- Leeds Weekly Mercury, 6 July 1895
 The Romance of a Violin, 26/20
- Leeds Weekly Mercury, 7 April 1894
 Violin repairs, 28/96
- Legend
 Fossegrin, 5/34
- Legge, Robin H.
 Recollections of Paganini, adapted, 27/14
- Lehmann, Lisa, 17/16
- Lehmann, Liza
 on Lehmann family, 20/62
- Lehmann, Marianne
 marriage to Edward Heron-Allen, 17/16
- Leicester, Earl of
 violin presented by Queen Elizabeth I, illus., 18/6
- Leicester Daily Post, 12 January 1894, 28/49
- Leidolff
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Leidolff, Joannes Christoph
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Leidolff, Johann Christolph
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Leidolff, Josephus Ferdindus
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Leikmiller, Martin
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Leinster, Duke of
 collection, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Leinster, Duke of, 12/17
- Leipziger Musikzeitung, 15 April 1893
 Warum haben die Viiolinen der alten italiensichen
 Geigenbauer einen sehr verschiedenen Wert?, 26/77
- Leipziger Tageblatt und Anzeiger, 16 April 1890
 Ein Geigen-Solo, 9/12-19
- Leissmiller
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Leisure Hour, December 1884
 Francesco The Little Violin-Player's Christmas, 14/24
- Leisure Hour, January - April 1882
 The Violin, 7/138-153
- Leisure Hour, July 1876
 Stainer violin, 6/52
- Leisure Hour, May 1876
 Fiddles, 11/29
- Lejay
 violin, 19/2
- Lejeune, François
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Lemargius
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Lembock, G.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Lemboeck, G.
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Leonard, Hubert
 obituary, 1890, 20/74
- Lessmann, Otto, 6/88-90
- L'Estrange, Roger, 7/140
- Letters
 Paganini to Luigi Germa, 19/2
 Sivori, Camille, 15 June 1874, 1/162-173
- Letters from Edward Heron-Allen
 letter to The Strad on violin frauds, October 1890, 23/11
- Letters to Edward Heron-Allen
 Arthur Frederick Hill, 1 February 1896, on Stainer, 21/44
 Buckmann, George Hatton, 30 September 1891, 21/26
 de Groot, 1896, 21/33
 E.J. Payne, 26 November 1888, 3/80-81
 Foucher, G.C., 17 October 1894, 22/24
 George Darbey, 14 November 1893, 21/69

- Henry Dryerre, 2 June 1885, 6/6
 Herbert, Jones, 24 September 1889, 7/55
 John Broadhouse, 7 May 1894, 22/24
 Stoddart, Joseph Marshall, 15 July 1894, 22/7
 Wallace Sutcliffe, 18 May 1891, 19/32
 Wm. E.S. Fales, n.d., 8/56
 Zoeller, Carli, 28 April 1889, 3/84-88
- Levasseur, Henri, cellist, 11/17
 Levasseur, Pierre Francois, 11/17
 Levey, Richard, 6/70-71
See also: Paganini Redivivus, 6/70-71
 Levine, Jeanne
 concert review, April 1894, 28/102
- Levy
 Paganini, Mademoiselle, 20/49
- Lewis, Edward
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 viola Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Lewis, William
 Amati violin, 9/93-95
- Libotton, Gustave
 cellist, obituary, 20/83
 cello and bow, for sale, 19/2
 obituary, 8/61
- Lichtenberg, Leopold, 23/3
 Liddle, T.S., conductor, 21/16
- Lieb, Andreas Carolus
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Liebmann, Alice Maud, violinist, 17/95, 26/88
 concert review, March 1895, 26/53
- Liedloff, Joannes Christ
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Liège, 26/20
- Life, 12 May 1894, 28/126
 Life, 20 May 1886
 Carrodus, Mr, 6/93
- Life, 5 May 1894
 Tivadar Nachez, 28/120
- Life, Calendar, February 1894, 21/18
- Lillie, Mrs. John
 Music and Musicians in England, 23/4
- L'Illustrazione Italiana, 20 October 1895
 A. Centelli: Giuseppe Tartini e il suo monumento, 26/41
- Lincolnshire Chronicle, 10 December 1893
 A Manchester Violin Expert and a So-called "Maginni",
 28/27
- Lincolnshire Chronicle, 16 December 1893, 28/53
- Lind, Jenny
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Lind, Jenny, 23/4
- Lindley, cellist, 8/129, 11/17, 26/27
- Lindley, Robert, cellist, 11/17
 obituary, with illus., 17/19
- Lindley, Wm., cellist, 11/17
- Lindpaintner, Peter
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Lindsay, Lady
 The Violinist's Farewell to his Violin, poem, 26/106
- Lindsay, Lady, violinist, 28/144
 with illus., 18/169
- Lindsay, Michael H.
 advertisement, 5/24
- Lione, Francesco
 mandora, Samary collection, 19/4
- Lipinski, Karol
 Guarnerius violin, 28/51
- Lipmannssohn, Leo
 Katalog 79: Musikliteratur, 3-276-289
- Lipmannssohn sale, October 1894
 Autographen-Sammlung, 24/12
- Lippincott's Magazine, vol.XIV, 1874
 Alexander Young: Violins and Violin-Players, 24/22
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, 1890
 Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin, 24/14
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, May 1892
 J.Y. Taylor: The Violin for Ladies, 24/16
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, November 1889
 Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin, 7-1-8
- Lira da braccio
 A. Hejdecki: Die italienische Lira da braccio, 17/64
 Fr. Kuhac: Zur Geschichte der Violine, 17/64
- Lissajous
 Rapport... sur les Violons de M. Morisseau, 14/6
 Report on keyboard instruments, Vienna Exhibition,
 1873, 11/16
 Report on wind instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873,
 11/16
- Liston, W. Lawrence
 The Violin - its pains and pleasures, 15/35
- Liszt, Franz, 8-25
 autograph letter concerning Wagner and von Bülow, sale,
 24/12
 autograph letter from Liszt, concerning Schumann's
 Genoveva, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Kistner, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Mosenthal, sale, 24/12
 autograph letters, sale, 24/12
 letter from Gustav Nauenberg, sale, 24/12
 Liebesträume, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Marcia animato assai (Rakoczy March - part), autograph
 manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Ueber Paganini, obituary, 17/6
- Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 11 June
 1831
 Paganini, 17/33
- Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 13 August
 1836
 George Dubourg: The Violin, review, 17/30
- Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 15 June
 1833

- Paganini, concert cancelled, 17/103
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 17 July 1830
 Paganini, concert review, 17/102
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 18 June 1831
 Paganini, 17/32
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 2 July 1831
 Il Signor Paganini, 17/32
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 21 May 1831
 Paganini, 17/33
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 28 May 1836
 Ole Bull, concert review, 17/104
 Literary Gazette and Journal of the Belles Lettres, 6 May 1826
 Beriot, concert review, 17/102
 Literary Gazette, 13 September 1817
 History and Improvements of the Violin, 28/36
 Literary Gazette, 19 September 1818
 Character and History of the Violin, 28/38
 Literary Opinion and Reader's Miscellany, 1 October 1889
 Sir Charles Hallé, 9/106
 Literary World, 16 March 1894, 28/54
 Literary World, 1839, 8/133
 Literary World, 19 January 1894, 28/69
 Literary World, 28 July 1893
 W.C. Honeyman: The Violin: How to Choose One, review, 17/79
 Littell's Living Age no.1958
 The Secret of the Stradivarius, 24/18
 Littell's Living Age, vol.1 no.6, 22 June 1844
 Camillo Sivori's Morning Concert, 26/11
 Liverpool Courier, 2 April 1894
 Carrodus Recital, 28/118
 Liverpool Courier, 24 April 1894, 28/141
 Liverpool Courier, 3 May 1892
 Andover sale of Amati violins, 17/40
 Liverpool Post, 2 April 1894
 St. George's Hall, 28/106
 Liverpool Post, 20 March 1894, 28/132
 Liverpool Weekly Courier, 21 April 1894, 28/141
 Lloyd, Edwaard
 illustration, 23/4
 Lloyd, Edward
 drawing, 8/105
 with illus., 23/14
 Lloyd brothers, rope-walkers, 18/204
 Lob, G.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Locatelli, Pietro, 23/3
 Lock, Joseph
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Loder
 violin tutor, 11/18
 Lodonico, Rastelli
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Loewe, Carl
 Albumblatt, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Lombard, Louis
 Why Girls Should Play the Violin, 26/119
 London & Provincial Music Trades Review, 15 April 1882
 Violin by Ambrose Rugallic, 5–1
 London & Provincial Music Trades Review, 15 May & June 15 1882
 E. Edwards, London and J. Wallis, London, 5–21
 London Academy of Music, 5–51
 London College of Violinists, 21/45
 London School Board, 26/74, 26/75
 London Street Studies, 22/12
 Longfellow
 The Violinist, poem, 23/3
 Longfellow, Annie, 8–31
 Longman, Lukey & Co.
 cello, Withers catalogue, 26/24
 Longman & Leekey
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Longman's Magazine, CIII, May 1891
 May Kendall: A Theory, 15/3
 Loppentien, J.D.
 double bass improvements, 20/141
 Lorenz, Fridrich
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3–94
 Lortzing, Albert
 autograph letter to Carl Gollmick, sale, 24/12
 Loseby, H.E., 28/121
 Lott, 7–4
 Lott, J.F.
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Lott, John, 28/4
 Scroll, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 viola Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Lotte, G.
 advertisement, 25/4
 Lotte, Georges
 violins, advertisement, 25/4
 Lottfield, Johann
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Lotto, Isidor, 28/129
 Lotz, Theodore
 violin, Violin Gallery, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Louis, J.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4–227

- Lovelace, William
strings, 26/53
- Lovell, Minna
A Musical Genius, 7–31-33
- Lowe, Charles
The Coburgers and the English Court, 23/9
- Lowendall
G.W. Stratton advertisement, 5–34
- Lowendall, L.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Lubbe, cellist, 11/17
- Lucas, Stanley
drawing, 8/105
- Lucilli mandolines, 24/4
- Ludwig, Paul
RCM, 20/93
- Lufkin, Gertrude, cornet player, 22/31
- Luise, Rodolfo, 20/35
- Lully, Jean Baptiste de, 7/148
Barry Thome: The Fairy Ballet, 26/48
plagiarism alleged, 26/48
with illus., 7/115-118
illustration: In Mademoiselle de Montpensier's Kitchen,
11/25
- Lupot, 7/4, 11/3, 14/7
bow, viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
bow, violin, 19/2
violin, 26/36
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
- Lupot, Francesco
cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
- Lupot, François, père
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Lupot, N.
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Lupot, Nicholas
violin, W, 24/21
- Lupot, Nicola
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Lupot, Nicolas, 23/7
cello, with arms of Bourbons, Withers catalogue, June
1885, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/59
"Her Ladyship" violin, 26/12
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
- Lute, 1 September 1884
Edward Heron-Allen: To a Child Virtuosa, poem, 5/46
- Lute, 2 March 1885
Paul Racz, obituary, 5/76
- Lute, January 1891, 20/185
- Lute, July 1891, 20/186
- Lute, June 1891, 20/186, 22/8
- Lute, May 1891, 20/185
- Lute, 15 January 1883, 5/10
- Lutz et Cie.
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Lyburt
guitar, 19/2
- Lynton, Rose
concert review, July 1891, 20/83
concert reviews, December 1887, 20/119
- Lyon & Healy, Chicago, 26/36
collection, 9/140-141
- M
- Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst
letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- MacCarthy, Miss
at Marlborough House, 26/111
- MacCarthy, Maud, 28/136, 28/137
- MacCunn, Hamish
with illus., 23/14
- MacDonald, George
Robert Falconer's Fiddle, 15/29
- Macdonald, Mosse
On a Lady's Violin, poem, 8/135
- Machete, Portuguese, 22/8
- Machine head
illus., 18/3
- Mackay, Eric
Love Letters of a Violinist, 26/68
- Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell., 20/76, 28/45
Banks, Benjamin, 24/21
drawing, 8/105
Grival, V., 24/21
Guarnerius violin, 17/79
Joachim reception, 28/151
Klotz, 24/21
Pibroch, reviews, 8/133
presentation to Dr. Joachim and Signor Piatti, 26/89
Seraphino, Sanctus, 24/21
Urquhart, Thomas, 24/21
violin concerto, 20/10
violin pieces, 26/101
- Maclise, D.
drawing of Paganini, 6/52-53
- Maclise, Daniel
Paganini, caricature portrait, 18/10
- Macmillan's Magazine, August 1891
Ernest Dowson: The Story of a Violin, 15/5
- Macquarrie, Roland, violinist, 28/43
- Macy
Amati violin, 22/25
- Madonna with musicians, 18/214
- Maelzel's Metronome, 11/24
- Mafcotto, Giuseppe
viola da spalla, 14/23
- Maffey, Bernardin, 28/37

Magazin fur die Literatur des Auslandes, no.131, 1
 November 1833, Paganini's Geige, 17/25
 Magazin fur die Literatur des Auslandes, No.25, 28 February
 1842, Franz Liszt: Ueber Paganini, bei der Nachricht von
 seinem Tode, 17/6
 Magazine of Art, March 1880
 E. Burne Jones: Musica, 8/132
 Magazine of Arts, vol.4, 18/76
 Trio, etching, 18/1
 Magazine of Music, 8/27-29
 R.P. Jones, with illus., 17/41
 Magazine of Music, April 1886
 A Brief Chapter in Disillusionment, by a first violin,
 20/17
 Magazine of Music, April 1890, 20/28, 20/56
 Magazine of Music, April 1891, 20/40
 Magazine of Music, April 1892, 20/58
 Magazine of Music, April 1894
 Hill, Amati violin left on train, 26/48
 Magazine of Music, August 1855, 8/34
 Magazine of Music, August 1884, 8/31
 Magazine of Music, August 1885, 8/32
 Norman Oliphant: A Flotsam Fiddler, 6/22-27
 Magazine of Music, August 1886
 Sarah C. Bull: Ole Bull: a memoir, review, 9/30-32
 Sarah C. Bull: Ole Bull, a memoir, review, 20/21
 Magazine of Music, August 1890, 20/33
 Magazine of Music, August 1891, 20/44
 Magazine of Music, August 1894
 Miss Alice Maud Liebmann, 26/88
 Magazine of Music, December 1885
 Music and the senses, 9/19
 Norman Oliphant: A Vision of Paganini, 9/25-28, 18/32
 Magazine of Music, December 1886, 20/10
 Magazine of Music, December 1890, 20/43
 Magazine of Music, December 1892, 20/51
 Magazine of Music, December 1893, 20/51
 Magazine of Music, February 1886, 20/9
 Magazine of Music, February 1890, 20/28
 Magazine of Music, February 1892, 20/57
 Magazine of Music, February 1893, 20/47
 Magazine of Music, February 1894, 20/59
 Magazine of Music, February 1885
 Paganini Redivivus, 5/64
 Magazine of Music, January 1885, 8/31
 A Violin-maker's Ruse, 8/35-36
 Magazine of Music, January 1890
 Woycke, Victor, 20/24
 Magazine of Music, January 1891, 20/41
 Magazine of Music, January 1892, 20/57
 Magazine of Music, January 1893, 20/47
 Magazine of Music, January 1894, 20/58
 Magazine of Music, July 1891, 20/37
 Magazine of Music, July 1893, 20/49
 Magazine of Music, June 1885 - March 1886, 20/39
 Magazine of Music, June 1886
 Elise, Polko: The Amati, 20/15
 Magazine of Music, June 1888, 20/39
 Magazine of Music, June 1891, 20/38
 Beaumont v. Medling, 20/3
 A Violin Maker, 20/3
 Magazine of Music, June 1892, 20/46
 Magazine of Music, June 1893, 20/49
 Magazine of Music, June - August 1885
 The Violin, 8/35-36
 Magazine of Music, March 1886, 20/10
 The Bewitched Violin, 20/12
 Magazine of Music, March 1890, 20/28
 Magazine of Music, March 1891, 20/42
 Magazine of Music, March 1892, 20/58
 Magazine of Music, March 1893, 20/48
 Magazine of Music, March 1894
 Our Quartette Party, 20/60
 Magazine of Music, May 1888
 A Tin Violin, 20/6
 Magazine of Music, May 1890
 A New Portrait of Paganini & Ludwig Straus, 20/29
 Magazine of Music, May 1891, 20/35
 Magazine of Music, May 1892, 20/46
 Magazine of Music, May 1893, 20/49
 Magazine of Music, November 1885, 20/40
 Piatti accident, 20/10
 Magazine of Music, November 1886, 20/10
 Magazine of Music, November 1888
 Maurice Strakosch: Souvenirs of an Impresario, 9/35-36
 R. B. Bandinelli: The Theory of the Violin, 9/33-35
 Magazine of Music, November 1890
 Nettie Carpenter, 20/6
 Magazine of Music, November 1893, 20/58
 Magazine of Music, October 1884
 Children's Column - Grimm: The Wonderful Musician,
 8/30
 Magazine of Music, October 1885, 20/11, 20/40
 Magazine of Music, October 1890, 20/34
 Magazine of Music, October 1891, 20/46, 20/57
 Magazine of Music, October 1892, 20/47
 Magazine of Music, October 1893, 20/58
 Magazine of Music, September 1884, 5/51, 8/31
 Princess Dolgorouki, 9/24
 Magazine of Music, September 1885, 20/9, 20/40
 Magazine of Music, September 1885 - March 1886, 8/136-
 139
 Magazine of Music, September 1886
 Ole Bull, 20/11
 Ole Bull and Upsala students, 20/23
 Magazine of Music, September 1890
 Staccato, notation as instruments, 20/4 -25
 Magazine of Music, September 1892, 20/46
 Magazine of Music, September 1893, 20/50
 Magazine of Music, March 1885
 Joachim, Joseph, 5/65
 Magazine of Science and School of Arts, October 1841

- Lewis Gompertz: Suggestions on Musical Strings and Instruments, 15/23
- Maggini, 14/7
 Damrosch's violin, 26/51
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Maggini, Gio. Paulo
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Maggini, Giovanni
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
- Maggini, Giovanni Paolo, 9/124-127
 D.A. Berenzi: I liutai bresciani - Giovanni Paolo Maggini, liutaio bresciano, 17/14
 Gresham College lectures by J.F. Bridge, 20/81
 Hill: Gio. Paolo Maggini, review, 27/38
 viola, 19/2
 violin, Samary collection, 19/4
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Maggini, Paolo, 9/139-141
 Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin, 7/4
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Maggini, Paolo,
 violin, imitation by August Gemünder, 3/201-202
 violin and viola, Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Magini, 11/3
 "Cathedral" violin, 26/12
- Magini, Giovanni Paolo, 23/3
- Magini, Santo
 double bass, 15/31
- Magini, 28/123
- Mailand, E.
 varnish, 28/19
- Mailanollo, Maria, 9/36
- Maire
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Makers**
- Achner, Philipp, 19/2, 24/21
- Albani, 3/159, 3/160, 3/161, 22/26
- Albani, Antonius, 4/228
- Albani, Mathias, 24/5
- Albani, Matthias, 3/94, 4/226, 22/14
- Albano, 3/259
- Albanus, 12/17, 19/2
- Albanus, Josephus Math, 4/226
- Albanus, Mathias, 24/21
- Albanus, Matthias, 2/64, 24/21
- Albert, advertisement, 8/50
- Albert, John, 4/230
- Aldric, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
- Alletsee, Paulas, 12/17, 19/2, 19/4, 24/21
- Amati, 4/228, 7/144, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21, 26/28, 26/48, 26/111
- Amati, A. & H., 3/258, 3/259, 3/261, 19/13
- Amati, Andrea, 3/145
- Amati, Andreas, 4/227, 5/24, 14/18, 15/8
- Amati, Antonius, 4/227, 22/14
- Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus, 2/7, 211, 2/59, 2/61
- Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus (?), 2/67
- Amati, Antonius & Hieronymus, 3/159, 4/227, 20/150, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21, 26/28
- Amati, Girolamo, 24/6
- Amati, H., 3/260, 3/261
- Amati, H. & A., 4/228, 26/111
- Amati, Hieronymus, 4/227, 4/228, 12/12, 24/21
- Amati, N., 3/258, 3/260, 3/261
- Amati, Niccolo, 11/3
- Amati, Nicholas, 3/159, 15/8
- Amati, Nicolas, 14/18, 24/5
- Amati, Nicolaus, 3/95, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228, 4/229, 17/53, 24/21, 26/111, 27/50
- Amati, Petrus Jacobus Ruggerius de Nicolai, 12/17, 24/21
- Amati family, 14/7
- Ambrogi, Pietro, 25/5
- Ambrogi, Pietro, of Rome, 15/4
- Anconita, Antonio Taleso, 4/229
- Anselmo, Pietros, 24/21
- Antoine, 19/4
- Anton, Petrus, 2/66
- Antoniazzi, Ricardo, 24/5
- Antoniazzi, Riccardo, 12/17
- Arden, Martin, 19/2
- Areangioli, Lorenzo, 4/227
- Atkinson, Wm., 15/38
- Aubry, 24/5
- Aubry, A., 24/21
- Audinot, 19/2
- Audinot, N., 4/230, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
- Audinot, Nestor, 22/26
- Aunos, Juan, 24/5
- Bachmann, Carl Ludwig, 24/5
- Bagattella, Antonius, 24/21
- Bailey, P., 19/13
- Bailey, Paul, 22/14
- Bailly, Paul, 4/230, 24/21
- Bairhoff, Georgio, 22/26
- Baker, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
- Balcai, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
- Baldantoni, Joseph, 2/67, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
- Balestrieri, Thomas, 4/229, 22/14
- Balestrieri, Thos., 4/227
- Balestrieri, Tomaso, 4/228
- Ballestrino, Pietro, 24/5
- Ballisterie, 12/17, 19/2
- Balzerek, 4/228, 4/229
- Bambaux, 22/14
- Banks, 2/8, 2/59, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 25/5
- Banks, Benjamin, 2/67, 2/68, 3/95, 7/4, 7/145, 12/17, 15/8, 19/2, 19/13, 22/26, 24/21
- Banks, J. & H., 12/17
- Banks, James & Henry, 19/2
- Banks, John & Henry, 19/2

Makers

Bantis, Jean, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Baptista, Antonio, 14/18
Baptista, Joannes, 26/28
Barass, 19/2, 24/21
Barbay, 4/229
Barbe, J., 12/17, 19/2
Barbe, J., père, 19/2
Barbé, J. père, 24/21
Barbé, père, 22/26, 24/5
Barbe, Telesphore, 22/14, 22/26
Barnard, L.V., 9/37-38
Barrett, John, 22/14, 22/26
Bartbol, 12/17
Bartbol, Kurner, 19/2
Barthoff, Giorigio, 19/2, 24/21
Bassot, 19/3, 24/5, 26/28
Bassot, Joseph, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Bates, A., 24/21
Bauchel, Johann, 22/4
Baud, 14/7
Bausch, 11/3
Bausch, Otto, 5/68-73, 5/73-76
Bellosio, Anselmo, 4/229
Benedict, Mateo, 2/69
Bente, Matteo, 24/5
Berdenell, 26/47
Bergonzi, 4/227, 26/111
Bergonzi, Carlo, 2/7, 3/159, 15/8, 19/2, 20/171, 24/21
Bergonzi, Francesco, 4/226
Bergonzi, Nicola, 4/229
Bernadel, 14/7, 24/5, 22/26
Bernadel, ainé, 19/2, 22/14
Bernadel, père, 15/4, 25/5
Bernadel, Gustave, 24/21
Bernadel, Rouseel, 24/21
Bernadel, Sebastien P., 22/14
Bernadel, Sebastien P., 24/5
Bernardo, Calcagnas, 2/64, 24/21
Bertrand, 4/227, 19/4
Bertrand, Nicolai, 19/2
Betts, 2/68, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Betts, Arthur and John, 2/61, 24/21
Betts, John, 2/7, 2/60, 2/68, 12/17, 14/35, 19/2, 24/21
Betts, John & Arthur, 12/17, 19/2, 24/5
Bianchini, Vinc., 3/261
Bierlaris, Joseph, 4/228
Bimbi, 4/227
Birmetti, Gio. Bappta, 12/17
Bittner, D., 11/16
Black, 4/229
Blanchard, Paul, 6/90
Boaquay, Jacques, 24/21
Bocquay, 19/2
Bocquay, Jacques, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Bodio, 4/228
Boller, Michael, 24/5
Bonn, J. Edwin, 16/6
Bonnell, 24/21
Boquay, Jacques, 4/226, 22/26, 24/5
Bossi, Florianus de, 12/17, 24/21
Botte, 11/3
Botte, Dominicus Jo. Bapt., 12/17
Boul, Simon, 19/2, 24/21
Boullangier, 24/6
Boullangier, Charles, 24/6
Bouque, 4/226
Bozi, Florianus, 22/14
Branzo-Barbaro, Francesco, 14/23
Bremen, Violin-maker, 5/27-28
Brescia, 19/2
Breton, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Breton, F., 12/17, 24/21
Briggs & Tarr, 17/125
Briton, F., 12/17
Brown, James, 24/5
Bruner, Martin, 4/229
Bucher, J.J., 11/16
Buchstader, 24/5
Buchstetter, 3/258, 3/259
Buchstetter, Gabriel David, 22/14, 24/5
Buckmann, George Hatton, 21/26
Busan, Dominicus, 4/229
Button & Whittaker, 12/17
Cabasse, 2/66, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Caetano, C., 19/13
Cahusac, W.M., 12/17
Cajectanus, 4/229
Calcanius, Bernardus, 4/228, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Calcinus, Bernardus, 19/2
Caltrassavre, 24/21
Camberini, Joannes B., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Camille, Camillo, 24/6
Camilli, Camillo, 24/21
Camilli, Camillus, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Campbell & Co., 25/3
Cappa, 24/5
Cappa, Geofreda, 12/12, 12/17, 19/2
Cappa, Gioffreda, 12/17, 22/26
Cappa, Gioffredo, 12/17
Cappa, Giofreda, 2/62, 265, 24/21
Cappa, Jofredus, 12/17, 15/8
Carcasi, Tommaso, 12/17, 19/2
Carcassi, 24/5, 24/21
Carcassi, F. Lorenzo, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Carcassi, Lor. e Tommaso, 12/17, 19/2
Carcassi, Lor. e Tommaso, 24/21
Carcassi, Lor. e Toms., 24/21
Carcassi, Lorenzo, 3/161, 4/228, 19/2, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Carcassi, Lorenzo & Tomasso, 12/17
Carcassi, Thommaso, 12/17
Carcassi, Tommaso, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21

Makers

Carcassi, Vincenzo, 19/2
Carlo, G., 3/259
Carlucci, Joseph, 12/17
Carrodus, 17/125
Cary, Alphonse, 12/6
Cassanelli, Gio, 24/21
Castagneri, 22/26
Castagneri, André, 22/26
Castagneri, Andreas, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Castaliani, 2/62
Causin, 22/14
Caussin, 22/26
Cavaleri, Joseph, 4/228
Cavaleri, Joseph Baptista, 4/228
Celionatus, 4/226
Celoniatus, Joannes Franciscus, 12/17, 24/21
Cerin, Marcus Antonius, 19/2
Ceruti, Enricus, 12/17, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21
Ceruti, Ericus, 3/159
Ceruti, G.B., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Ceruti, J. Baptista, 2/67, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Ceruti, Jo. Baptista, 24/21
Ceruti, Joseph, 19/2, 24/21
Channon, F., 17/94
Chanot, 5/9, 7/4, 7/5, 11/9, 12/17, 14/7, 19/2
Chanot, F.W., 5/28
Chanot, G.A., 5/52-54
Chanot, Georges, 22/26, 24/21, 26/44
Chanot, Gius., 19/2
Chappuy, 4/227, 12/17, 15/8, 19/2, 19/4, 19/13, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Chappuy, A., 24/21
Chappuy, Augustinus, 12/17, 19/2, 19/13, 24/21
Chappuy, Augustus, 24/21
Chappuy, N., 19/4
Chappuy, Nicolas, 24/5
Chappuy, Augustinus, 2/66
Chapuy, A., 24/21
Chapuy, Augustinus, 2/66
Charlutte, 24/21
Charlotte, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Chatelin, Adrien Benoist, 19/4
Chevrier, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Chevrier, C., 19/2
Christ, Johan, 12/17
Christra, Josephus Paulus, 24/21
Circapa, Tomasso, 4/227
Claudot, 25/5
Claudot, Augustin, 22/26, 24/5
Claudot, Charles, 19/4
Clement, 19/2, 24/21
Clenzo, Ferdinand, 24/21
Coffe, 19/2
Cole, 2/8
Colin, J.B., 19/13
Collin-Mezin, 5/25, 5/26, 5/49, 5/55, 12/17, 17/127, 17/129, 19/2, 22/14, 24/21
Collin-Mezin, Ch. J.B., 5/25
Collin-Mezin, Ch.J.B., 22/26, 24/21
Collin-Mezin, J.B., 19/2
Collin-Mezin, Jean Baptiste, 4/230, 5/9
Comins, John, 2/64, 12/17, 24/21
Contale, Francis, 24/21
Conturieux, 2/66, 24/21
Coombs, John, 21/8
Coq, 24/5
Corsby, 12/17, 19/2
Costa, Agostino, 14/23
Costa, Pietro Antonius, 12/17
Costelli, 19/13
Cousineau, 22/14, 24/21
Cousineau, père et fils, 19/4
Couturieux, 15/4
Couturieux, Alphonse, 19/4
Couturieux, Nicolas, 22/14
Craske, 5/49, 12/11, 19/13
Craske, George, 17/125, 17/129
Crespano, Pedrinelli de, 4/228
Crosby, 12/17, 19/2
Cross, N., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Cross, Nathaniel, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Cuijpens, Johannes, 24/21
Cuijpers, Johannes, 14/18
Cuypers, 3/262, 24/5
Dalaglio, 24/5
Dalaglio, Joseph, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Dalinger, Sebastian, 4/229
Dalla Costa, P.A., 3/259
Dall'Aglio, Joseph, 24/21
Dallinger, 4/226
Daniels, 4/226
D'Ascoli, Vil, 24/21
Davidson, Donald, 19/2
Davis, R & W., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Day, John, 5/98-99
De Lair, Marquis, 4/227
De L'Air, Marquis, 22/26, 24/5, 24/6
Dearlove, 22/26
Dechler, D., 3/258
Decombe, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Deconet, Michele, 4/227
Defidetj, Petrus Paulus, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Delair, Marquis, 4/227
Deleplanque, Gerard, 24/21
Deleplanque, Gerard, 19/4
Della Corte, Alfonso, 22/26
Derazay, Juste, 22/26
Derazey, 22/26
Derazey, H., 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21
Derazey, Honore, 22/14, 22/26
Derazey, Just., 24/21

Makers

Derazey, Juste, 22/26
Derazey, Pere, 4/227
Deroux, A., 6/13
Deroux, Couturieux, 24/21
D'Espine, Alexandre, 22/26
Di Rosi, Florianus, 2/67
Dickeson, 12/17
Dieffropuchaer, Magno, 19/4
Diener, 11/16
Dodd, 12/17, 19/2
Dodd, J., 12/17
Dodd, Thomas, 2/69, 7/4, 12/17, 24/6, 24/21
Doerffler, Christian F., 2/63, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Dolinger, Sebastian, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Donnaregina, 19/2
Drouin, 24/5
Duchene, Nicolas, 24/21
Ducheron, Mathurin, 24/21
Duchesne, Colin, 24/5
Duiffoprugcar, Caspar, 15/45
Duiffoprugcar, Gaspard, 3/94
Duiffo-Pruggar, 9/112-120
Duiffsprugear, 14/7
Duke, 2/7, 2/69, 7/4, 7/145, 12/17, 19/2, 19/13, 24/5, 24/21
Duke, Richard, 2/62, 3/95, 12/17, 15/8, 19/2, 24/21
Dumont, Charles, 22/26
Durst, Mathaus, 4/228
Dus, Berns-Go, 19/2, 24/21
Ebar, Heinrich, 14/23
Eberle, F., 26/28
Eberle, Joannes Udalricus., 3,79, 3/83
Eberle, Thomas, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Eberle, Tomaso, 19/2
Eberlo, Thomas, 12/17
Ebner, Gotthard, 3/83
Edler, F.Ch., 21/20
Emde, J.F.Che., 19/2
Englader, 7/5
Ernst, 7/5
Errard, 19/4
Ertl, Johan, 4/226, 4/228
Etlerse, Paulus, 19/2
Eury, 19/2
Fabricatore, Gio. Batista, 19/4
Fabris, Luigi, 4/228
Falaise, 24/5
Fendt, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Fendt, Bernard, 2/63, 2/68, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/6, 24/21, 26/28
Fendt, Bernard S., 2/63, 12/17, 24/21
Fendt, Bernard Simon, 22/14, 24/5, 24/6
Fendt, Jacob, 2/60, 2/63, 12/17, 24/21
Fendt, Sebastian, 2/60
Fent, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Ferenzy, Alexandra, 19/2, 24/21
Feyzeau, Bordeaux, 15/4
Fichtel, 4/226
Fichth, Johann, 2/64
Fichtl, Martinus Mathias, 4/228
Ficker, Johann Christian, 24/21
Ficker, Mattinus Mathias, 12/17
Filano, Donato, 19/4
Filaria, Antonius, 19/2, 24/21
Fillion, G., 25/4
Fiocco, Carlo, 24/21
Fiorino, 4/227
Firenza, Lorenzo Langelin, 24/21
Fischer, J., 3/260
Fischer, Joannes Georg, 22/14
Fischer, Johann Georg, 24/5
Fischer, Zacharias, 4/229
Fivaz, 24/6
Flamio, Johannes Christieng, 24/21
Fleury, 19/2, 24/21
Fleury, Benoist, 4/227, 22/14, 22/26
Foenferund, Antoni Zarser, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Foker, Joannus, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Fontanelli, Gian-Gioseffo, 19/4
Ford, Jacob, 24/6
Forgueo, Andrius, 12/17, 19/2
Forster, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14
Forster (style of), 2/67, 2/68
Forster, S.A., 2/59, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Forster, S.E., 12/17
Forster, W., 19/13, 26/28
Forster, William, 2/60, 2/63, 2/67, 2/68, 7/4, 7/145, 12/17, 24/6, 24/21
Foster, London, 15/4
Foucher, G., 25/3
Francis, Thomas Richer, 24/21
Francis, Thos. Richer, 24/21
Francois, 12/17
François, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
François, le jeune, 19/2
Fratelli, Carlo, 22/14, 24/5
Fredrimaur, Joannes Baptista, 4/227
Friedrich, John & Bro., 6/104
Fungd, Georg, 4/226
Furber, 12/17
Gabbrielli, 12/17
Gabbrielli, G.B., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Gabbrielli, Joannes Baptista, 12/17
Gabrielle, Giovanni Baptista, 12/17
Gabielli, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21, 26/28
Gabielli, G.B., 22/26
Gabielli, Gio. Baptista, 19/2, 24/21
Gabielli, Giovanni Baptista, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Gabielli, J.B., 2/7, 19/13
Gabielli, Joannes Baptista, 19/2
Gabielli, Joannes Baptista di, 4/227

Makers

Gabriellis, Angelus di, 4/228
Gabriellis, Joseph Baptista, 4/228
Gaffino, 19/2, 24/21
Gagliano, 2/61, 2/63, 2/64, 2/68, 3/160, 3/161, 4/227, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21, 26/28, 27/10
Gagliano, Alessandro, 2/62, 3/160, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Gagliano, Alex., 24/5
Gagliano, Alexander, 22/14
Gagliano, Alexandri, 24/21
Gagliano, Antonio, 2/64, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21
Gagliano, Antonius, 24/21
Gagliano, Ferdinando, 12/17, 24/21
Gagliano, Ferdinandus, 2/62, 2/64, 3/160, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Giuseppe, 2/63, 12/17, 19/2, 24/6, 24/21
Gagliano, Jan., 24/5
Gagliano, Janarius, 2/62
Gagliano, Januarius, 12/17, 19/2, 19/13, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Joannes, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Joseph, 2/64, 3/160, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Joseph & Antonio, 12/17
Gagliano, Joseph & Antonius, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Gagliano, Joseph Antonius, 24/21
Gagliano, Nicholas, 2/62, 24/21
Gagliano, Nicolas, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Nicolaus, 2/64, 2/67, 3/161, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Gagliano, Raffaele ed Antonio, 24/21
Gagliano family, 12/17, 19/2
Gaglianus, 3/260
Gaglianus, Alexander, 19/2, 24/21
Gaglianus, Januarius, 2/64, 4/228, 24/21
Gaillard, 22/26
Gaillard, Charles, 22/14, 22/26
Gaillot, 12/17, 19/2
Gaissenhof, 4/226
Galiani, 4/227
Galiano, Joseph, 12/17
Galliano, Alesandro, 4/229
Gamberini, Simond, 24/21
Gamberini, Simone, 24/21
Gand, 7/4, 19/2, 22/14
Gand, Charles, 24/5
Gand, G., 2/60
Gand & Bernadel, 4/230, 7/4, 19/13, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Gand & Bernardel, 22/26
Gand frères, 12/17, 24/5
Garani, Michael Angelo, 22/26
Garret, 12/17
Gaspan, Domenico, 4/228
Gaud, 14/7
Gaurnerius, Andreas, 4/226, 15/8
Gaurnerius, J., 3/259
Gausant, Francois, 2/66
Gavinies, François, 24/5
Gavinin, 19/2, 24/21
Gedler, 12/17, 19/2
Gedler, Joannes Antonius, 4/229
Geillenhof, Franciscus, 19/2
Geipel, Reinhold, 24/5
Gemunder, 7/4, 11/16
Gemünder, August, 3/201-209, 4/175-180
Gemunder, George, 5/98-99, 15/8, 20/193
Gemunder, George, Jr., 6/17, 21/33
Gennaro, 19/2, 24/21
Gennaro Fabricator, 12/12
Geranie, 19/2, 24/21
Gerardi, 19/2
Germain, Emile, 12/17, 19/2
Giamberini, Simone, 12/17, 19/2
Gilbert, Nicolas-Louis, 19/4
Gilbert. J.J., 17/9, 17/129
Gilchrist, James, 28/89, 28/90
Gilkes, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Gilks (style of), 2/67
Gill, Georges, 19/3
Giorgis, Nicholaus, 4/228
Glaesel, 11/16
Glass, Fried. Aug., 4/230
Glier, Robert, 6/88-90
Gnasant, Francois, 12/17
Gobbetti, 12/17
Gobetti, Francesco, 26/28
Gobetti, Franciscus, 2/68, 12/17, 24/21
Gofriller, Matteo, 4/227, 12/17, 24/21
Goguette, C., 12/17
Gornsteiner, Martin, 24/21
Gosselin, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Gottfried, Johann, 12/17, 19/2
Goulding, 12/17
Goulding & Co., 22/14, 24/5
Gragnani, 3/160
Gragnani, A., 26/28
Gragnani, Antonius, 2/61, 3/159, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Gragnani, Antor, 19/2
Gragnani, G.B., 2/68, 24/21
Grancino, 3/159, 3/160, 3/161, 4/226, 4/227, 12/17, 17/53, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21
Grancino, Gio & Francesco, 4/229
Grancino, Giovanni, 2/66, 2/67, 22/26, 24/21
Grancino, Giovanni & Francesco, 24/6
Grancino, Paolo, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Grandgerard, 12/17, 15/4, 19/2, 24/21, 25/5
Grand-Girard, 4/226, 4/227
Grandjohn, 19/2
Grandjon, J., 4/230
Grangeot, 22/26
Grifith, John, 12/17

Makers

Grimm, Carl, 4/230, 11/16, 24/21
Grosset, Frances, 2/60
Guadagnini, 3/159, 3/160, 4/227, 12/17, 17/83, 19/2, 24/21
Guadagnini (style of), 2/68
Guadagnini, Antonio, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21
Guadagnini, Antonius, 24/21
Guadagnini, Carlo, 24/21
Guadagnini, Felix, 24/21
Guadagnini, Gaveno, 24/21
Guadagnini, Giuseppe, 2/62, 3/161
Guadagnini, J.B., 3/159, 3/160, 3/161, 15/8, 24/5
Guadagnini, Joannes Baptista, 2/59, 12/17, 14/18, 19/2, 22/26
Guadagnini, Joseph, 22/26, 24/5
Guadagnini, Laurentius, 4/229
Guadagnini, Lorenzo, 3/159, 4/227, 12/12, 15/8, 22/14, 24/5, 28/72
Guadaguini, Carlo, 19/2
Guadaguini, Gaveno, 12/17, 19/2
Guarini : Mennesson, Emile: Catalogue speciale de Lutherie, 1884, 4/170
Guarini, Joseph, 5/6-7, 20/191
Guarnerius, 3/259, 5/2, 14/7, 24/6, 26/9, 26/111
Guarnerius, A., 3/260
Guarnerius, Andrea, 4/228
Guarnerius, Andreas, 3/94, 3/159, 4/226, 4/227, 12/17
Guarnerius, Andres, 19/13
Guarnerius, Antonius, 4/229
Guarnerius, Giuseppe, 4/227
Guarnerius, J., 3/258, 3/260, 3/262, 27/10
Guarnerius, Jo. Baptista, 19/2
Guarnerius, Josef, 4/228
Guarnerius, Joseph, 2/6, 2/66, 3/145, 3/159, 4/228, 5/26, 11/3, 11/9, 12/17, 15/8, 17/83, 22/14, 24/21, 28/72
Guarnerius, Joseph, imitation, 3/201-209
Guarnerius, Josephus, 14/18
Guarnerius, P., 3/258, 3/259, 3/260, 3/262
Guarnerius, Petrus, 4/229, 19/2, 27/10
Guarnerius, Pietro, 4/228
Guasant, Francois, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Guerra, Jose Maria, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Guerra, Mannel, 12/17
Guersan, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21
Guersan, L., 12/17, 19/2
Guersan, Louis, 2/66
Guersan, Ludovicus, 19/4, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Guerson, 12/17
Guidantes, Florenus, 2/63, 24/21
Guidantus, 3/160, 24/5
Guidantus, Giovanni, 24/5
Guidantus, J.F., 2/8
Guidantus, Joannes, 12/17
Guidantus, Joannes Florenus, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Guidantus, Joannes Florimus, 24/21
Guillamaune, Joannes, 12/17, 19/2
Guinot, 24/21
Guiot, A., 19/2
Guiver, J.P. & Co., 12/5
Gutierrez, Manuel, 19/2, 24/21
Haas, Leobolt, 4/229
Hamm, Johann Gottfried, 14/18
Hammig, 5/3, 5/73-76
Haolicsck, 4/229
Hardie, Matthew, 12/17, 24/21
Harmand, L., 19/2, 24/21
Harris, Charles, 12/17, 19/2
Hart & Son, 19/2
Hawkes & Son, 17/127
Haynes & Co., 24/20
Heberlein, H. Th., 11/16
Heberlein, Henrich Th., 4/230
Hecha, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Heesom, Ed., 2/8
Heidegger, 11/16
Hel, Joseph, 22/14, 24/5
Hell, 7/5
Hellmer, Johannes Georgius, 14/18
Henocg, 24/21
Henocq, 3/89, 4/229, 19/2
Henri, 12/17, 19/2
Henry, 12/17, 19/2, 24/5
Henry, Eugene, 22/14
Henry, J.B., 24/21
Hermanos, Adam, 19/2, 24/21
Hesketh, Thos. E., 19/13
Heyman, Joseph, 14/18
Hill, 12/17, 22/26, 24/21
Hill, Joseph, 12/17, 18/39, 19/2, 24/21, 26/24
Hill, Joseph & Sons, 24/21
Hill, L., 18/39
Hill, W.E., 19/2
Hill, W.E. & Sons, 12/17
Hill, William, 18/39
Hill, William E., 7/4, 18/39
Hinds, F., 19/2
Hodmayr, Joseph, 12/17, 19/2
Hofman, M., 24/21
Hofmans, Mathus, 19/4
Holtzman, 19/4
Hopf, 4/226, 4/228, 14/18, 22/26, 24/5
Hopf, J.C., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Horensteiner, Joseph, 24/21
Horil, Jacobus, 24/21
Hornstainer, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5
Hornstainer, Mathias, 4/228, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26
Hornsteiner, 4/229, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Hornsteiner, Antonius, 12/17, 19/2
Hornsteiner, Georg, 4/226
Hornsteiner, Joseph, 19/2
Hornsteiner, M., 4/226

Makers

Hornsteiner, Martin, 12/17, 19/2
Hornsteiner, Matthias, 19/2, 24/21
Hugirenin, 24/21
Hutton & Whittaker, 24/21
Jacobs, 24/5
Jacobs, Henri, 14/18
Jacobsz, H., 3/260, 3/261
Jacobus (of Amsterdam), 3/159
Jacquet, N.X., 22/14, 22/26
Jacquot, Charles, 19/2, 24/21
Jais, Anton, 12/17, 19/2, 19/13
Jais, Joannes, 24/5
Jaye, Henri, 19/4
Jeandel, 22/14, 22/26
Jenour Bros., 20/151
Jeuen, Bonnel, 19/2
Jeune, Bonnel, 12/17
Johnson, John, 12/17
Johnston, John, 2/60, 24/21
Jomier, 22/26
Jomier, Joannes Baptista, 24/21
Jonnier, N., 19/2
Jorio, Vincenzo, 22/26
Josephs, 7/4
Josephs, Pierre, Aloysius, 7/206-210
Joy, E.F., 4/230
Kaiser, Martinus, 14/23
Keiber, 14/23
Keilling, Julius, 4/229
Kelle, Sebastianus, 19/2, 24/21
Kennedy, 22/26, 24/21
Kennedy, Thomas, 2/62, 2/68, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Kerkovics, Francis, 4/229
Klotz, 2/61, 2/62, 2/64, 2/67, 12/17, 19/2, 19/13, 24/21, 26/47, 27/10
Klotz, A., 3/258, 3/259
Klotz, Aegidius, 14/18
Klotz, Agidius, 2/63, 2/64, 24/21
Klotz, Egidius, 12/17, 15/4, 19/2, 24/21
Klotz, G., 3/260, 19/13
Klotz, Georg, 24/21
Klotz, George, 12/17, 14/18, 15/4, 19/2, 24/21
Klotz, J., 3/259
Klotz, Joan Carol, 24/21
Klotz, Joseph, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Klotz, Matthias, 12/17, 19/2
Klotz, Michael, 12/17, 19/2
Klotz, S., 2/9
Klotz, Sebastian, 2/61, 2/62, 2/63, 2/66, 12/17, 15/8, 19/2, 19/13, 24/21
Kloz, 4/227, 22/26, 24/5
Kloz, Aegidius, 4/226, 4/228
Kloz, Egidius, 24/5
Kloz, Georg, 22/14, 22/26
Kloz, Joann Carol, 4/228
Kloz, Johannes Carolus, 24/5
Kloz, Joseph, 4/226, 4/229
Kloz, Mathias, 3/89, 4/226, 4/228, 22/26
Kloz, Michael, 4/226, 4/227
Kloz, Sebastian, 22/14, 22/26
Kloz family, 22/26
Klozt, Matthias, 24/21
Kniel, Joseph, 12/17, 19/2
Knith, Franz, 12/17
Koel, Drouot, 19/4
Kopff, Peter, 4/229
Krampera, Jacob, 4/229
Krasna, Jacob, 4/228
Kraub, Johann Adam, 4/227
Krell, Albert, 6/88-90
Krichbaum, 4/226
Kriner, L., 11/16, 12/17, 19/2
Kulhawy, Antonius, 4/228
Labrossa, 24/21
Lacoax, Chevr. La, 24/21
Lacote, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Lafleur, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Lagetto, Louis, 12/17, 19/2
Lagetto, Luigi, 24/5
Lair, Marquis de, 15/8
Lambert, 24/21
Lambert, Jean Nicolas, 24/5
Lamy, A., 12/17, 19/2
Landolfi, 7/4, 22/26
Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando, 14/18, 19/2
Landolphi, Carlo Ferdinando, 24/21
Landolphus, 26/28
Landulfi, Ferdinando, 19/4
Landulphus, 3/159, 3/161, 4/227, 4/228, 4/229
Landulphus, Carlo, 2/68, 12/12, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Landulphus, Carlo Ferdinandus, 19/2, 24/21
Landulphus, Carolous Ferdinandus, 3/94
Landulphus, C.F., 15/8
L'Anson, E.P., 2/8, 19/13
Lant, Andreas Ferdindus Maur Hof, 24/21
Lapaix, 12/17, 14/7, 19/2, 24/21
Lapleer, Pierre, 24/21
Latour, F.J., 12/17
Lauazza, Antonio Maria, 12/17, 19/2
Laurie, 8/51
Le Pelleur, Pierre, 19/2
Lecavelle, 22/26
Lecavelle, F., 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Lecknuore, Christoph, 12/17
Leclerc, 19/2, 24/21
Leidolff, 4/226
Leidolff, Joannes Christolph, 4/229
Leidolff, Johann Christolph, 4/228
Leidolff, Josephus Ferdindus, 24/21
Leikmiller, Martin, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Leissmiller, 24/5

Makers

Lejay, 19/2
Lejeune, François, 24/5
Lemargius, 24/21
Lemboeck, G., 11/16
Leme, 4/230
Lewis, Edward, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Lieb, Andreas Carolus, 4/229
Liedolff, Joannes Christ, 4/229
Lindsay, Michael H., 5/24
Lione, Francesco, 19/4
Lob, G., 4/228
Lock, Joseph, 12/17
Lodonic, Rastelli, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Longman & Leekey, 19/2, 24/21
Lorenz, Fridrich, 3/94
Lott, 7/4
Lott, J.F., 24/21
Lott, John, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Lotte, G., 25/4
Lotte, Georges, 25/4
Lottfield, Johann, 12/17
Lotz, Theodore, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Louis, J., 4/227
Lowendall, 5/34
Lowendall, L., 4/230
Lupot, 7/4, 11/3, 12/17, 14/7, 19/2, 26/36, 26/111
Lupot, Francesco, 3/161
Lupot, François, pere, 19/3
Lupot, N., 3/159
Lupot, Nicholas, 24/21
Lupot, Nicola, 4/226
Lupot, Nicolas, 2/59, 2/63, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21, 26/12
Lutz et Cie., 11/16
Lyburt, 19/2
Mafcotto, Giuseppe, 14/23
Maggini, 3/160, 12/17, 14/7, 19/2
Maggini, Gio. Paulo, 12/17
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo, 17/83, 19/2, 19/4
Maggini, Paolo, 4/226, 7/4
Maggini, Paolo, imitation, 3/201-209
Magini, 11/3, 26/12, 28/123
Maire, 12/17
"Major", USA (San Francisco?), Call Supplement, 13 December 1883, 5/58-60
Malahue, M., 24/21
Malakoff, Brugere, 24/20
Mancotel, 7/4
Mancy, Antonius Medaro, 19/4
Mangenot, 22/14
Mangin, 24/5
Manssiell, Leonhard, 24/21
Mansue, 24/21
Mansuy, 24/5
Mantegalia, Petrus Lo Fretresg, 12/17, 19/2
Marchi, 24/5
Marchi, Joannes Antonius, 4/227, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Maria, Joseph D., 22/14
Mariani, 24/6
Mast, 24/21
Mast, J.L., 4/226, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Mathieu, N., 3/258
Mathieu, Nicolas, 4/227, 4/229
Mathieus, Nicolas, 19/2
Maucotel, 24/5
Maucotel, Charles, 19/2
Maucotel, Charles Adolphe, 22/14, 22/26
Maule, Giovanni, 4/228
Maussiell, Leonardus, 22/26
Mayson, W.H., 12/17, 15/4
Mazzette, Pietro, 12/17
Meares, Richard, 19/2
Mears, Richard, 20/149
Meeson, R., 12/10
Meindl, Friedrich, 23/11
Meren, Antonius, 12/17, 24/21
Merlin, 2/68, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Meyer, J., 3/262
Mezzadri, Alessandro, 19/2
Miermont, C.A., 5/34
Miremont, C.A., 4/230, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Mittenwald, 4/227, 4/228
Moffatt, 24/5
Moitessiar, 12/17
Moitessica, 24/21
Moitessier, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Molio, Angelo, 12/17, 24/21
Mondy, P., 24/21
Mongeot, 24/21
Montagnana, 4/228, 26/111
Montagnana, Dominicus, 2/6, 12/17, 14/18, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Montegatia, Petrus Joannes, 24/21
Monzani & Co., 12/17
Morigi, Joannes, 4/229
Morisseau, 14/6
Mougeot, 24/5
Mucchi, Antonio, 24/21
Mucchi, Antonius, 24/21
Munger, Joseph, 18/62
Naizar, M., 24/21
Negri, Nicolaus, 24/21
Nemessanyi & Schunda, 11/16
Neuner, 11/16, 15/36, 19/2
Neuner, Jos., 12/17, 19/2
Neuner, Mathias, 19/2, 24/21
Neuner, Matthias, 14/18, 22/26
Nicholas, ainé, 24/5
Nicholas, D., 19/13
Nicolas, 3/160, 4/227, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26
Nicolas, ainé, 22/14, 22/26

Makers

Nicolas, D., 2/66, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Nicolas, D., aîné, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21, 25/5
Nicolas, fils, 19/2
Nicolas, J., fils, 22/14, 24/5
Nicolas, père, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Nicolaus, Andreas, 3/161
Niederheitmann, Friedrich, 5/73-76
Niggell, Simpertius, 14/18
Niggell, Sympertus, 3/258, 3/260, 3/262
Norman, Barrack, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Obry, 24/21
Odoardi, 22/14
Oetl, Martin, 19/2
Onerbourg, 24/21
Ortega, 5/9
Otto, F.G. & Sons, 26/34
Pachere!, 12/17
Paganini, 11/15
Pages, Juan, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Pagoi, Paulus, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Pajeot, 12/17, 19/2
Pamphilon, 9/1, 12/17, 19/2
Pamphilon, Edward, 2/62, 2/64, 12/17, 24/21
Panormo, 2/64, 3/94, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21, 26/47
Panormo (?), 2/69
Panormo (style of), 2/67
Panormo, George, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Panormo, Louis, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Panormo, V., 3/160
Panormo, Vincent, 4/228
Panormo, Vincenzo, 3/159, 12/17, 15/8, 22/14, 24/5
Panormo, Vincinzo, 12/17
Paquette Frères, H.& P., 6/22
Parsantte, M.C., 14/18
Partl, Christian Francistus, 4/229
Patzelt, Ferdinand, 6/88-90
Pavizot, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Pearinelli, Antonio, 24/21
Peccatte, 12/17, 19/2
Pedrinelli de Crespano, 4/228
Peilling, Johann, 4/229
Pellemont, F., 24/21
Pemberton, Edward, 12/17, 19/2
Perain, François, 22/26
Perpumo, Juan, 24/21
Perrin, 15/4, 25/5
Perrin, E., 19/2
Perry, 2/62, 24/5, 24/21
Perry, James, 12/17
Perry, T. and Wilkinson, W., 2/62, 12/17, 24/21
Perry, Thomas, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Perry, Thos., 24/21
Perry & Wilkinson, 15/8, 22/26, 24/5
Persois, 19/2
Pesenner, Joan Georg, 12/17, 19/2
Petitjean, 22/26
Pfenner, Joan Georg, 4/226
Pfretzschner, Johann Adam, 4/226, 4/227
Philbrook, Benj., 4/229
Pieray, Claude, 4/226
Pierray, Claud, 2/66
Pierray, Claude, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Pierre, 22/14
Piete, N., 4/227
Pilizot, Antonius, 22/26
Pillemend, 12/17, 19/2
Pillement, 22/26, 24/5
Pillement, Lete, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 24/21
Pillemont, Lete, 4/229
Piovesan, 4/227
Pique, 4/227, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/5, 24/6, 24/21, 26/28
Pique, Francois, 12/17, 19/2
Pirot, Claude, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Piroue, C., 25/4
Pisani, S. Angeli, 19/2, 24/21
Pizzurnus, David, 4/228
Placht, 11/16
Planis, Augustinus de, 4/228
Platner, Michael, 2/64, 19/2, 22/14, 24/5, 24/21
Plebanus, Franciscus Antonius Olinoni, 19/4
Plumerel, 19/2
Poirson, 24/5
Pons, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Poole, 22/14, 24/5
Posch, Antony, 4/229
Postacchini, Andreas, 22/14
Postacehini, Andreas, 19/2, 24/21
Postachini, Andreas, 24/21
Praga, E., 4/230
Prenzel, 12/9
Pressenda, 3/160, 15/8, 22/26, 24/5, 25/5, 26/28
Pressenda, Joannes Franciscus, 2/61, 2/62, 2/63, 5/31, 12/17, 15/4, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Preston, 12/17, 24/21
Prevott, 24/21
Prevotta, 19/2, 24/21
Prugar, Duffo, 11/3
Raephael, N., 19/13
Raillich, 14/23
Rambaux, 14/7, 24/5
Rambouts, Peter, 2/62
Rasomo, 24/21
Raunch, Jacob, 3/83
Rausa, Siburtius, 12/17, 24/21
Reber, 3/259
Rechardini, Zuane, 14/23
Recio, Jose, 12/17, 19/2
Recio, José, 24/21
Reichers, 19/3
Reis, Jos., 4/226

Makers

Reiter, Johann, 22/4
Remy, 3/259, 4/227, 12/17, 14/18, 19/2, 19/3, 22/14, 24/21
Renault & Chatelain, 24/21
Renault & Chatelain, 12/17
Restano, J., 22/14
Restie, Anton, 4/228
Revolti, Jacobus, 24/21
Revubbug, Joannes, 12/17
Riccardo, Antoniazzi, 12/17, 24/21
Richers, August, 24/21
Rief, Dominicus, 24/21
Rieger, George, 12/17
Rieger, Johannes, 4/226
Rinozz, Matteo J., 24/21
Ritter, Hermann, 26/90
Rivet, 4/228
Rivisto, 12/17, 19/2
Rocca, 19/13, 24/5
Rocca, Enrico, 22/26
Rocca, G., 19/2, 24/21
Rocca, Joseph, 4/228, 12/17, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21
Rocca, Joseph Antonius, 19/2, 24/21
Rocca, Josephus Antonio, 12/17, 19/2
Rose, 24/5
Rossi, Ignacio, 19/4
Rovetta, A., 19/13
Roisseau, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Roze, 4/229
Rub, Aug. de, 4/227
Rubta, 4/228
Rugalic, Ambrose, 5/1
Ruger, Vincenzo, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Rugeri, 22/26, 24/5
Rugeri, Francesco, 24/5
Rugeri, J.B., 15/8, 24/5
Rugeri, V., 4/228
Rugerio, Io Gio Battista, 4/229
Rugerus, 3/159, 4/227, 12/17, 27/10
Rugerus, Antonius, 4/226
Rugerus, Franciscus, 4/228, 4/229
Rugerus, J.B., 2/8, 3/159, 4/227, 4/228, 12/12, 17/83, 19/2
Rugerus, Johannes Baptista, 2/61
Rugger, Giacinto, 4/229
Ruggeri, Francisco, 26/28
Ruggerius, Francesco, 2/10
Ruggerius, Francisco, 5/26
Ruggerius, Guido, 2/7
Ruggerius, Petrus Jacobus, 19/2
Rusner, Georg, 12/17, 19/2
Sacquin, 22/14
Salamon, Jean, 24/21
Saletpier, Andreas, 4/228
Salo, C. de, 3/261
Salo, C. da, 3/260
Salo, Gaspar D., 2/10
Salo, Gaspar da, 3/161, 4/226, 4/227, 7/4, 7/143-144, 9/3, 11/3, 14/23, 15/8, 17/83, 19/3, 19/4, 22/8
Salo, Gaspar di, 4/229, 28/1
Salo, Gasparo da, 22/26, 26/28
Salomon, 4/227, 12/17, 19/2, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Salzard, 22/14, 24/5
Salzard, Francis, 24/21
Salzard, Francois, 22/26
Sangelia, Lorenzo, 12/17, 19/2
Sarana, J., 17/83
Savart, 7/5, 11/9
Savart, Felix, 14/7
Scarampella, Stefano, 24/21
Schleins, V., 24/5
Schlosser, Hermann, 24/20
Schmidt, 14/18
Schmidt, C.F., 11/16
Schunemann, 6/88-90
Schwaicher, 4/226
Seiler, Anton, 24/21
Seitz, Joseph, 4/229
Selas, Matteo, 14/23
Seraphin, 3/259
Seraphin, Georgius, 24/21
Seraphin, S., 3/259
Seraphin, Sanctus, 15/8, 24/21
Seraphine, Sanctus, 4/227
Seraphino, Georgius, 19/2
Seraphino, Sanctus, 2/60, 2/68, 12/17, 26/45
Sgarbi, Giuseppe, 24/21
Siciliano, Antonio, 14/23
Siciliano, G.B., 14/23
Silvestre, 11/16
Silvestre, H.C., 19/2, 24/21
Silvestre, P. & H., 12/17, 19/2
Silvestre, P & H., 22/14
Silvestre, P. & H., 24/5
Silvestre, Petrus et Hipolitus, Fratres, 24/21
Silvestre, Petrus Hipolitus, 19/2
Silvestre, Pierre, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 26/28
Silvestre, Pierre & Hippolyte, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Simon, 19/2
Simon, Franz, 4/229
Simoutre, 7/4
Simpson, 12/17
Smith, R.P., 22/14
Smith, Thomas, 22/14, 24/5
Smith, William, 24/5
Soccol, Pio, 22/26, 24/21
Socquet, 19/2
Softg, Georg, 24/21
Some Great Violins (English edition), 2/100-111
Sourlier, 19/2
Squier, C.C., 15/11

Makers

- Stadelmann, Vienna, 15/4
Stadler, F.X., 12/17
Stadlman, Daniel Achatius, 19/4
Stadmann, Michael Ignatius, 24/21
Stainer, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228, 4/230, 6/52, 24/5, 26/45
 violin sold to Count Trautmannsdorf, 7/3
Stainer, G., 3/258, 3/259, 3/260
Stainer, J., 3/258, 3/259, 3/260, 3/261
Stainer, Jacob, 3/159
Stainer, Jacobus, 2/7, 2/62, 4/226, 4/228, 12/17, 14/18,
 15/8, 17/51, 19/2, 24/21
Stainer, Jakob, 15/46–47
Stainer, Marcus, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Statelmann, Johann Antoni, 4/228
Stecher, 11/16
Steiner, Jacob, 11/3, 11/9, 17/53
Steiner, Jacques, 14/7
Steinner, Joannes, 12/17
Stentor, 4/229
Stof, Hermann Joseph, 4/227
Stoff, Eustachius, 4/228
Stoft, Hermann Joseph, 24/21
Stofz, Ignaz, 4/229
Stohr, Jacob, 4/228, 4/229
Storck, Reinhardt, 23/1
Storioni, 3/160, 4/227, 4/228, 7/4, 19/2, 24/5
Storioni, Laurentius, 2/11, 2/66, 4/228, 12/17, 19/2, 19/3,
 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Storioni, Lorenzo, 24/6
Stradivari, Antonio, 24/6
Stradivarius, 3/259, 3/261, 4/226, 6/5, 6/75, 19/3, 26/9
 Is it a Stradivarius? Court case Wurzburg, 5/3-4
 Some famous Fiddles, and something about them,
 6/76-78
Stradivarius, A., 3/258, 3/260
Stradivarius, Antonius, 2/6, 3/95, 3/159, 4/228, 5/26,
 5/29, 5/100, 6/73, 7/144, 9/2, 11/3, 11/9, 12/17, 14/7,
 14/35, 15/8, 17/83, 19/2, 19/3, 19/13, 22/26, 24/21,
 26/12, 26/28, 26/33, 26/36, 26/45, 26/58, 26/111, 27/10,
 28/72
 cello in Madrid, 5/9
 Figaro, July 1880, 5/2
Stradivarius, Antonius & Hieronymus, 5/8
Stradivarius, Antonius, imitation, 3/201-209
Straub, Johann, 4/227
Straub, Joseph, 24/21
Straul, Simon, 24/21
Strausserch, 4/227
Strnad, Caspar, 4/226
Stuttaford, J., 17/126
Sylvester, 25/5
Sylvester, D., 19/13
Sylvester, H.C., 2/66
Sylvester, of Lyons, 15/4
Tacqua, 12/17
Tarisio, 5/9, 5/13
Tarr, W., 2/7
Taylor, Guhalmus, 12/17, 24/21
Taylor, W., 12/17
Tecchler, David, 22/26, 24/5, 24/6, 26/111
Techler, 4–229, 27/10
Techler, D., 2/8
Techler, David, 2/63, 2/68, 4/226, 12/17, 15/8, 19/2,
 24/21
Tenorini, 4/226
Terenghi, 4/226
Testore, 3/160, 4/228, 19/2, 19/3, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
Testore, C.A., 4/228
Testore, Carlo, 2/60, 2/63, 2/64, 2/66, 2/68, 4/229, 12/17,
 19/2, 24/21
Testore, Carlo Antonio, 3/159, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/21
Testore, Carlo Giuseppe, 19/2, 24/5, 24/21
Testore, Carlo Giussepe, 19/2
Testore, P.A., 4/228
Testore, Paolo, 4/227
Tetchler, David, 26/47
Theress, 24/21, 2/67
Thibout, 14/7
Thibout, Jacques Pierre, 22/14, 22/26
Thibout, J.P., 22/26
Thibouville-Lamy, 11/16
Thier, Mathias, 4/226, 4/228
Thierry, 24/5
Thir, Antonius, 4/226
Thir, Mathias, 4/228, 4/229
Thomassin, 24/5
Thompson, 2/63, 19/2, 24/21
Thorel, 22/14, 22/26
Thouvenal, 23/5
Thouvenel, 22/14, 22/26, 24/21
Thumhard, 4/226
Thumhart, Gottlieb Alois, 24/21
Thumhart, Johann, 19/2
Thumhart, Johann Georg, 12/17, 19/2
Thumhart, Johannes, 19/2, 24/21
Thumhart, senior, 24/21
Tieffenbrucker, Caspar, 28/1
Tielke, 17/84
Tietgen, Hans, 6/104
Tiriot, 3/260, 19/2, 19/4, 24/21
Tirr, Antonius, 4/229
Tobin, 2/68, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Tobin, Richard, 24/5
Tononi, 4/227
Tononi, Carlo, 2/6, 3/159, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228, 24/6,
 24/21
Tononis, Carlo, 2/60
Tononis de Bologna, 19/4
Tourte, 12/17, 19/2
Tourte, Francis, 19/2
Tourte, Francois, 14/18

Makers

- Traske, G., 2/8
Tubbs, James, 12/17, 19/2
Tunonus, 4/226
Turner, 22/26
Turvas, Gio. Dominicus, 19/2, 24/21
Ullrich-Follera, Joannes, 19/2
Urquhart, 22/26
Urquhart (style of), 2/67
Urquhart, Thomas, 2/68, 9/1, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
Urselli, M., 4/228
Vaillant, 4/228
Varotti, Giovanni, 19/2, 24/21
Vaselberger, Michael, 12/17
Vaughan, J., 22/14
Ventapane, Lorenzo, 22/26, 24/5
Ventupane, Lorenzo, 24/21
Verini, Andrae, 5/26, 5/49
Veule, Franciscus, 4/226
Vinaccia, 24/5
Vinaccia, Antonius, 19/2, 24/21
Vinaccia, Gajetanus, 19/2, 24/21
Vinaccio, 22/14
Vinaccio, Antonius, 19/4
Vinaccio, Januarius, 22/14
Vinaccio, Vincentius, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21
Vinnaccio, Vincentius, 19/2
Violins, Old and New, 2-49-54
Voigt, Johann Georg, 12/17, 19/2
Voirin, F.N., 19/2
Volpis, Giuseppe, 12/17
Vrint, P., 17/128
Vuillaume, 3/161, 4/226, 7/4, 27/10
Vuillaume, F.B., 26/28
Vuillaume, J.B., 2/61, 3/95, 3/159, 3/160, 4/229, 11/3, 11/16, 14/7, 15/4, 15/8, 19/2, 19/3, 19/13, 22/14, 22/26, 24/5, 24/6, 24/21, 26/28, 26/44, 26/47
Vuillaume, Jean Baptista, 12/17, 19/2, 24/5
Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste, 19/2, 24/21
Vuillaume, N., 19/13
Vuillaume, N.F., 24/21
Vuillaume, Nicolas, 19/3, 24/21
Wamsley, Peter, 12/17, 19/2, 22/26, 24/21
Waylett, Henry, 24/21
Weichold, Richard, 2/69, 24/21
Weimann, Georgius, 12/17, 19/2
White, Ira J., 4/226, 4/229
Whitmarsh, E., 17/127
Widahor, Antonius, 12/17, 19/2
Widhalm, Leopold, 12/17, 14/18, 22/26, 24/21
Wilkinson, S.B., 12/13
William E. Hill, 27/21
Wise, Christopher, 9/1
Wit, M. de, 5/2
Withers, 7/4
Withers, George, 2/60, 2/68, 2/69, 12/17, 19/2, 24/21
prints of shop, fitting room, workshop, warehouse and store, 5/18-20
Withers, George & Co., 12/1, 16/5, 19/2
Catalogue, 1884 Price list, 1/48-111
Witting, Jos., 4/226
Wolfe, J., 24/21
Wolff Bros., 12/3, 17/125
Wolters, J.M., 24/5
Wonrb, F & E., 19/2
Worle, Franz, 4/228
Wornle, Franz, 4/228
Worule, Georgius, 12/17, 24/21
Wurm, Philippus Jacobus, 4/226
Young, 7/147
Young, Alex., 17/22
Zach, 11/16
Zangrandi, Joseph, 24/6
Zani, Franciscus, 2/66, 12/17, 24/21
Zanoli, Joannes Baptista, 14/18
Zenatto, Pellegrino, 14/23
Zenatto, Pietro, 14/23
Zoeller, Carli, 11/26
Zonali, Valonini, 24/21
Zram, Lorenz, 12/17
Zwenger, Anton, 4/226
Makins, Veronica, 26/124
Makins, Veronica, violin and cello, 21/2
Malahue, M.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Malakoff, Brugere
violins, 24/20
Malder, van, 11/17
Malibrán-García, María, 22/16
obituary, 1837, 24/10
Man of World, 27 June 1894, 28/142
Manchester Guardian, 10 April 1891
Joachim's daughter, 9/103
Manchester Guardian, 11 April 1891
Beaumont v. Medling case, 9/107-110
Manchester Guardian, 15 March 1895
Burmester concert, 26/60
Manchester Guardian, 23 January 1895
J.T. Carrodus, 26/104
Manchester Guardian, 23 November 1893
£3,200 for a Violoncello, 28/31
Manchester Weekly Courier, 10 February 1894, 28/41
Manchester Weekly Courier, 5 May 1894
Pianist and Pitman, 28/124
Mancotel, 7/4
Mancy, Antonius Medaro
pochette, Samary collection, 19/4
Mandolines
Lucilli, 24/4
Mandora, 22/8
Manfredi, Fillippino, 11/17

-
- Mangenot
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Mangin
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Mannheim School, 20/45
- Manns, August
acrostic, 23/14
benefit concert, 21/62
with illus., 23/14
- Manssiell, Leonhard
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Mansue
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Mansuy
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Mantegalia, Petrus Lo Fretresg
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Manzanita, 26/31
- Mapleson, 20/57
- Mara, Gertude Elizabeth, 15/36
- Mara, Ignace, cellist, 11/17
- Mara, Jean, cellist, 11/17
- Marchant, E.C.
violin, effect on animals, 27/12
- Marchbank, Agnes
My Fiddle and I, 20/52
- Marchi
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Marchi, Joannes Antonius
violin, 19/2
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Maria, Joseph D.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Mariani
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
- Markneukirchen, 9/83, 22/7
violins, 5/5
- Markneukirchen area, 20/37
- Marks, Alf, manager, 26/13
- Marquis, Rosa Adelaide
illustration, 24/1
- Marschner, Heinrich
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Marshall, Julian
mentioned in Gresham lecture, 20/156
- Marsick, 20/46
views, 26/57
- Marsick, M.P.
concert, Carnegie Hall, 12 November 1895, 23/3
- Marsick, M.P., violinist
illustration, 23/3
- Marsick, M.P.J., violinist, 26/21
- Marsick, with illus., 21/24
- Marston, Philip Bourke
On Hearing Ole Bull, poem, 20/11
- Marteau, Henri, 6/71
Magini violin, 28/123
- Marter, E., violinist, 21/2
- Marter, Eleanor, 26/124
- Martini, Martino, 6/18-19
varnish, 8/1
- Marx, Ad.B.
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Marx, Bertha, 23/14
- Marx, Leon
with illus., 23/3
- Marylebone Bowling Green and Gardens, 6/3
- Marylebone Times, 12 January 1894, 28/49
- Marzials, Theo.
illustration, 23/4
- Mascot, 10 February 1894
Adventures of a Fiddle, 28/71
- Mason, Geo. E.
Instructions for fretted violin, 18/2
- Massart
Strad violin, 20/48
violin professor, 20/5
- Massart, violinist, 26/20
- Massinger, Philip
The Guardian, 8/16
- Mast
volin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Mast, J.L.
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Matern, A.W.F., cellist, 11/17
- Mathieu, N.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258
- Mathieu, Nicolas
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Mathieus, Nicolas
violin, 19/2
- Matteis, Nicolas, 28/39
- Maucotel
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Maucotel, Charles
violin, 19/2
- Maucotel, Charles Adolphe
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
- Mauerosch, Matthias Eduard
Warum haben die Violinen der alten italiensichen Geigenbauer einen sehr verschiedenen Wert?, 26/77
- Maule, Giovanni
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228

- Maupertuis, 14/7
- Maussiell, Leonardus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Mauthner, Fritz
Die Stradivari-Geige, 11/8
- Maxwell, Peter Benson
collection of violins, 17/85
- Mayer, Daniel, 20/173, 22/17, 27/3
- Maynard, George Willoughby
"Harmony", 21/50
- Maynard, John
strings, 26/53
- Mayseder
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
- Mayson, W.H.
violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Maza
violin, 26/36
- Mazzette, Pietro
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- McKay, Gordon
Stradivarius violin, 17/50, 17/90
- McNeil, Marie, cornet player, 22/31
- Mead, Ida, cellist, 22/31
- Meahl, P.J.
Two Wonderful Violins, 26/36
- Meares, Richard
viola da gamba, 19/2
viola da gamba, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Mears, Richard
viola da gamba, 20/149
- Meauchame
violin bow, Samary collection, 19/4
- Medici, Catherine de, 28/29
- Medling, John, 9/107-110
Beaumont v. Medling, 20/3
- Meeson, R.
advertisement, 3/156, 12/10
- Meier, E.G.
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Meindl, Frederick, 5/3
- Meindl, Friedrich, 23/11
- Melbourne Argus, 5 December 1891
Paganini and his pupil, 17/16
- Melbourne Bulletin, 28 October 1893, 28/83
- Mélotétraphone
with illus., 27/62
- Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk, County Asylum, 5/26
- Mendelssohn, Cecile
autograph letter concerning Mendelssohn's death, sale, 24/12
- Mendelssohn, Felix
autograph letters to Jul. Schubring, sale, 24/12
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
Der 95ste Psalm, Clavierauszug, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Musik zur Antigone, manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Organ Sonata, op.65 no.4, Andante, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- String Quartet, op.44, first movement, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Menken, E.
Catalogue of Rare, Curious and Standard Second-Hand Books, 19/32
- Mennesson, Emile
Catalogue speciale de Lutherie, 1884, 4-167-180
collection of violins, 1/162-173
- Mercantile and Financial Times, 13 January 1891
Powell v. Flechter, 9/121
- Meren, Antonius
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Merighi, 17/10
- Merlin
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
- Messiah Strad. *See also: Stradivarius*
Stradivarius, 8/3
- Messing, Frederick James, violinist
illustration, 18/59
- Methfessel, A.G.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Methodist Recorder, 31 May 1894, 28/133
- Methodist Times, 31 May 1894, 28/133
- Metronome, October 1895
Violins Growing Galore, 26/37
- Mettke, Hans
The Violoncello, 27/37
- Meyer
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Meyer, J.
viola, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/262
- Meyer, Olga, violinist, 21/2, 26/124
- Meyer, Waldemar, 27/5
concert review, June 1891, 20/186
concert review, May 1889, 20/175
concert reviews, July 1891, 20/82
concerts, 5 & 13 May 1891, 20/38a
Stradivarius violin, 17/48
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Mezin, Collin
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Mezzadri, Alessandro
violin, 19/2
- Middleton, M.A.
catalogue, 19/14
catalogue of an interesting collection of music etc., 16/7
- Midland Evening News, 26 January 1895
Alleged theft of a violin at Walsall, 26/110

Midland Institute
 penny violin class, 20/143
 Miermont, C.A.
 G.W. Stratton advertisement, 5/34
 Mignard, P.
 St. Cecilia, 18/138
 Milanello, Teresa and Maria, 15/36
 Milanollo, Theresa, 9/36, 22/4
 Miles, Nellie, percussionist, 22/31
 Millanollo, Theresa, 7/12
 Million, London, 3 September 1892
 Big Prices for Violins, 17/12
 Minim (Torquay), December 1894
 Fancies and Facts for Amateur Fiddlers, 26/99
 Minim (Torquay), June 1895
 Violins, old and new, 26/44
 Minim (Torquay), September 1894
 Violin making, 26/94
 Minim, April 1894
 Facts and Fancies for Amateur Fiddlers, 28/107
 Minim, April 1895
 Foraminfera and Fiddle Books, 26/116
 Minim, December 1893
 Galilei, Vincenzo, 28/29
 Mining Journal, 16 September 1893
 F. Channon violin, 17/94
 Minnesota, violin maker, 26/12
 Minstrels
 The Ancestry of Brudder Bones, 4/51-62
 Moore and Burgess Minstrels, programme, St.James's
 Hall, Piccadilly, 4/50
 Mirecourt, 7/5, 11/3, 22/7
 Miremont, C.A.
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Mirror, 26 March 1831
 Four and twenty fiddlers & Vicar of Bray, 9/111
 Mission of St.Cecilia, 20/45
 Mitchell, Charles Henry
 obituary, January 1894, 20/59
 Sonnet of the Violin, poem, 20/49
 Violin Prosody, or How to Play a Violin Solo, 20/50
 Mittenwald, 7/5, 22/4
 Richard Schott: Mittenwald und seine Geigenmacher,
 with illus., 22/28
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227, 4/228
 violins, 15/36
 Modena
 cello, 16/14
 Modern Men from the Scots Observer, 13/1
 Moeran, E.J., solicitor
 letter from E. Polonaski, 2 November 1898, 21/45
 Moffatt
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Moitessiar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Moitessica
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Moitessier
 cello, 19/2
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 Molio, Angelo
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Molique
 Stradivarius violin, 17/50
 Molique, Wilh. Berh.
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 short composition, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Mollenhauer, Edward, 9/112-119
 Mollenhauer, Louis, 23/3
 Mollenhauer, William F.T., 23/3
 Molyneux, Thomas
 drawing, 8/105
 Mondonville
 Diligam, autograph (?) manuscript, sale, 24/12
 double bass, 15/31
 Mondy, P.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Mongeot
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Monks, J.K.
 triple bars system, 22/23
 Triple-Bar System for Violins, 26/75
 Monocord
 Cousse-maker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle
 Ages, 4/100
 Monocorde, 11/13
 Mons, Michael, 28/74
 Montagnan, Dominicus
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Montagnana
 double bass, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Montagnana, D.
 viola and cello, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Montagnana, Dominico
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Montagnana, Dominicus
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/6
 Montaigne, 28/29
 Monteclair
 double bass, 15/31
 Montegatia, Petrus Joannes
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Montgomery, Lloyd

- plays in prison, 26/36
- Monthly Musical Record, 1 January 1891
- Portrait Sketches from the Life: Louis Spohr, parts 2 & 3, 15/21
- Monthly Musical Record, 1 July 1875
- Note on the Suitable Proportions and Dimensions of a Violin Bow, 7/111-112
- Woolhouse, W.S.B.: Note on the suitable proportions and dimensions of a violin bow, 5/48
- Monthly Musical Record, April 1890, 20/183
- Monthly Musical Record, January 1891, 20/183
- Monthly Musical Record, May 1891, 20/185
- Monthly Musical Record, October 1891, 20/184
- Monzani & Co.
- flute, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Moonshine, 18 March 1882, 18/263
- Moonshine, 26 May 1883, 18/265
- Moonshine, 28 April 1883, 18/264
- Moore, Albert, 18/211
- The Quartett, 18/210
- The Quartett, illus., 18/76
- Moore and Burgess Minstrels, programme, St.James's Hall, Piccadilly, 24 December 1883, 4/50
- Moravus, Jeronymus
- treatise, 27/17
- Morgan, A. De
- Fiddles, Flutes and Fancies, 17/56
- Morgan, Geraldine, 21/21, 23/3, 26/119
- Mori, violinist, 8/129, 11/21
- Morigi, Joannes
- viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Morisseau
- Rapport... sur les Violons de M. Morisseau, 14/6
- Morley, Christopher
- varnish, 28/9
- Morning, 12 September 1894
- Frida Scotta, 26/102
- Morning, 2 December 1893
- Extraordinary violin fraud, 17/133
- Morning, 2 July 189?
- A Collection of Old Violins, 26/13
- Morning, 23 October 1894
- Eugene Ysaye, 26/100
- Morning, 24 April 1898
- violin teaching, Myddelton, 26/74
- Morning, 25 August 1894
- David Popper, 26/111
- Morning, 28 June 1859?
- The Romance of the Cremona Varnish, 26/21
- Morning, 29 June 1894, 28/132
- Morning, 30 April 1894, 28/122
- Morning, 4 June 1895
- Jean Gerardy buys Strad. cello, 26/22
- Morning, 5 December 1893
- Bogus violins, 17/134
- Morning, 8 February 1894, 28/58
- Morning Adventurer, 7 December 1893
- Sale of violins and manuscripts, 28/23
- Morning Advertiser, 26 April 1894, 28/139
- Morning Leader, 18 June 1895
- Lilian Griffiths, 26/92
- Morning Leader, 26 June 1893
- Leo Stern "Strad" cello, 17/93
- Morning Leader, 22 May 1895
- Leo Stern Strad., 26/80
- Morning Leader, 7 May 1895
- Burmester, Willy, 26/27
- Morning Post, 19 December 1893, 28/44
- College of Violinists, London, 28/23
- Morning Post, 19 June 1894
- Wasielewski: The Violoncello, review, 28/135
- Morning Post, 20 June 1895
- sale of violins, 26/28
- Morning Post, 22 September 1893
- Carodus violins, 17/79
- Morning Post, 23 June 1856, 6/61-62
- Morning Post, 23 March 1894, 21/39
- Morning Post, 25 June 1894, 28/135
- Morning Post, 4 March 1892
- Mr Edgar Haddock's Musical Afternoon, 7 March 1892, advertisement, 17/24
- Morning Post, 5 February 1890, 8/9
- Morning Post, 7 December 1893, 28/26
- Sale of Violins, 28/25
- Morning Post, 7 May 1894, 28/138
- Mornington, Earl of, 7/152
- Morris, W.E.
- Matrimony, 22/27
- Morticini della Febbre
- reproduction`, 18/212
- Moscato, F. de
- poem: Paganini, 17/103
- Moscheles, 9/106
- Moscheles, Charlotte, 23/4
- illustration, 23/4
- Moscheles, Felix
- studio, illus., 23/4
- Moscheles, Ignaz
- autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Pastoral in D, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Mosenthal
- Amati violin, 26/51
- letter from Franz Liszt, sale, 24/12
- Mougeot
- violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Mount, George, 6/-4
- Mozart
- String quartet K 465, Weber, Gottfried: Ueber eine besonders merkwürdige Stelle....., 3/1-62
- Mozart, Leopold
- illustration, 18/56
- Mozart, Marianne

- illustration, 18/56
- Mozart, W.A.
 autograph letter to his wife, sale, 24/12
 Galimathias musicum, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 illustration, 18/56, 18/155
 Piano Concerto in C minor, autograph manuscript, sale, 28/23
 Piano Concerto, K. 491, autograph ms., Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6, 27/45, 28/24, 28/25, 28/48, 28/122
 statue by Barrias, 18/46
- Mucchi, Antonio
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Mucchi, Antonius
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Muccho, Antonni
 Pr'un viulunzeel fabrichee int'i Borgh dd.Modna, 16/14
- Music lesson
 illustration, 18/168
- Mulder, Jan
 cellist, concert review November 1890, 20/178
- Müller, Bernhard, viola player, 24/12
- Muller, Frederick & Co.
 auction, 3 November 1890, 14/18
- Müller-Kannberg
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Munck, Ernest de, 26/80
- Munger, Joseph
 Directions for bending violin sides, 18/62
- Munger, Joseph, violin maker
 card, 18/62
- Munsey's Magazine, January 1895, 21/17
- Muntzberger, cellist, 11/17
- Muntzberger, Joseph, cellist, 11/17
- Murray's Magazine, Vol.VII, Nos. 41-44, June - August 1890
 Horace Hutchinson: That Fiddler Fellow, 10/3
- Music in illness, 20/45
- Music (Chicago), March 1895, 21/52
- Music (Chicago), October 1893
 Why Girls Should Play the Violin, 26/119
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, April 1893
 W. Francis Gates: The Violin and its Ancestry, 23/7
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, December 1895
 Earl Drake: Retrospects in Violin Playing, 23/3
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, January 1896
 F.A. van Sanford: A Season of Violinists, 23/3
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, July 1892
 George Kennedy: The Story of My Violin, 23/3, 23.10
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, May 1892
 Smith, Frances N.: A Few American Violinists, 23/3, 23/7
- Music, a Monthly Magazine, October 1894
 M. Hilds: The Violet andn the Violin, 23/12
- Music & Drama, 10 March 1883
 Fossegrin, 5/34
- Music and Drama, 17 February, 1883
 muting violins, 5/11
- Music and Drama, 21 July 1883, 5/29
 Violin Sounding Boards, 5/28
- Music and Drama, journal
 Report of Hulse sale, 25 June 1883, 2/3
- Music and School, 1 February 1886
 The Viole d'amour, 11/26
- Music education, 23/1
- Music publishers
 Chanot, 18/167
 Chanot Edition, 5/55
 Kohler & Son, Edinburgh, 5/17
 Portland Music Publishing Co., 25/4
 Schott - B, Schott's Sohn, Catalogue, Musik fur Saiten-Instrumente, 1879, 4/181-224
 Schott - Schott & Co.: Catalogue of Violin and Concerted Music, 4/273-332
 Schott & Co., advertisement, 25/4
 St. Cecilia Music Publishing Co. Ltd., 25/4
- Music stand
 advertisement, 24/21
 with mirror, 26/108
- Music Trades, 19 October 1895
 J.S. Brownig: J.B. Squier, 26/34
- Music Trades, 26 October 1895
 Is it the famous Jupiter?, 26/35
- Music Trades, 3 January 1891
 Violin or piano, 9/138
- Music Trades, 5 October 1895
 P.J. Meahl: Two Wonderful Violins, 26/36
- Music Trades, New York, 12 September 1891
 Some Rare Gems, 17/37
- Music Trades, New York, 23 August 1891
 Fox v. Flechter, 8/51-53
- Music Trades, New York, 3 January 1891
 Powell-Flechter Suit, 9/112-119
- Musica Teusch, 1532, title page, 21/6
- Musical Courier, 11 December 1895, 21/23
- Musical Courier, 30 October 1895
 Music in Boston, 26/120
- Musical instruments
 Les instruments de musique
 Le Monde Musicale, Paris, 10 May 1891, 8/93-97
- Musical instruments, ancient, 9/96-101
- Musical instruments, Early Christian, 9/96-101
- Musical instruments, Hebrew, 9/96-101
- Musical legends
 Musical Legends, Fossegrin, All the Year Round, 31
 December 1881, 2/54
- Musical Magazine, 1835
 Sketches of the Lives of Celebrated Musicians, no. III, 11/5
 Sketches of the Lives of Celebrated Musicians, nos. I & IV, 11/4
- Musical News, 1 June 1895
 The Violin in Board Schools, 26/75

- Musical News, 1 September 1894
 J. Jacques Haakman: Steadiness and Flexibility of the Bow, review, 26/102
- Musical News, 15 July 1893
 Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, report, 17/82
- Musical News 16 February 1895
 Carrodus, honours, 26/54
- Musical News, 2 December 1893
 A Fiddle Fraud, 28/45
 Stradivarius violins, 17/131
- Musical News, 2 February 1895
 Edgar Shelton: Violin String Manufacture, 26/53
- Musical News, 21 April 1894, 27/52
- Musical News, 23 June 1894, 27/53
- Musical News, 27 April 1895
 Edgar Shelton: The Fiddle Maker and his Wood, 26/23
- Musical News, 27 January 1894
 Gresham lectures, 27/50
- Musical News, 4 July 1894, 27/56
- Musical News, 5 May 1894
 Victor Perotti, thief, 27/52
- Musical News, 6 January 1894, 28/52
- Musical News, 9 March 1895
 Edgar Shelton: The Bow, 26/61
- Musical Opinion & Music Trade Review, 1 September 1883
 Fiddles and Fiddlers, 2/12
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 August 1883
 Paganiniana, 27/1
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 July 1882
 Viola da gamba by M. de Wit, 5/2
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 March 1882, 5/22
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 September 1884
 Giuseppe Tartini (from Grove's Dictionary of Music), 5/50
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 September 1894
 Hegyesi, Louis, 26/90
 Paganini, 26/90
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, April 1893, 27/23
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, August 1891
 Ysaye, Theophile, 27/10
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, August 1892, 27/18
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, December 1890
 The Late Prosper Sainton, 27/4
 Prosper Sainton, obituary, 9/85
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, December 1891
 E.F. Panormo, obituary, 27/12
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, December 1892
 Haushofer, Max: Village Musicians in Germany, illus., 27/19
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, December 1893
 Hans Mettke: The Violoncello, 27/37
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1882
 Ole Bull, 5/8
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1883
 Death of M. Chanot, of Paris, 5/4
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1893, 27/21
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, February 1894, 27/46
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, January 1891
 Master Jean Gerardy's Violoncello Recital, 27/6
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, January 1893, 27/20
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, January 1894, 27/45
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, July 1891
 College of Violinists, London, 27/10
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, July 1892
 Recollections of Paganini, 27/14
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, July 1893, 27/28
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, June & July 1882
 Is it a Stradivarius? Court case Würzburg, 5/3-4
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, June 1891
 M. Ysaye's concerts, 27/9
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, June 1893, 27/27
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, March 1891
 Master Jean Gerardy's Second Violoncello Recital, 27/7
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, March 1892
 Violin repertoire, 27/12
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, March 1893, 27/23
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, March 1894, 27/46
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, May 1891
 How to make a double bass, 27/9
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, May 1892
 G Brayley: Violin Don'ts, 27/13
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, May 1893, 27/25
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, n.d.
 Amateur String Bands, 8/10-11
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, November 1890
 Reményi North America tour, 27/3
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, November 1891, 27/12
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, November 1892
 Corelli: The Founder of the Roman Violin School, 27/36
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, October 1890
 Amateur String Bands, 27/3
 A New Musical Instrument: the Agillo, 9/40-41
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, October 1892, 27/18
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, October 1893
 Music in Scotland, 27/35
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, September 1891
 "Court" Strad., 27/11
- Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, September 1893, 27/32
- Musical Opinion, 1 March 1890, 8/21

Musical Opinion, 7 August 1882
 Is it a Stradivarius? Court case Würzburg, 5/100
 Musical Opinion and Music Trade Review, 1 March 1885
 The Cremonese Lost Secret Discovered, 6/5
 Musical Physiognomies
 All the Year Round, 2 January 1864, 2/34-38
 Musical Record (Boston), September 1895
 Fiddle Spruce in Maine, 26/38
 Girl Violinist, 26/38
 Violins, 26/39
 Wollenhaupt, Bruno E., strings, 26/38
 Ysaye interviewed, 26/38
 Musical Society, 1 September 1886
 Some famous Fiddles, and something about them, 6/76-78
 Musical Standard
 Rabup, 6/75
 Musical Standard, 1 April 1882, 20/145
 Musical Standard, 1 May 1884, 20/146
 Musical Standard, 1 November 1883
 Raphael's Musical Instruments, 5/17
 Musical Standard, 1 November 1884, 20/151
 Musical Standard, 10 March 1883
 Paganini Redivivus, 5/10
 Musical Standard, 10 May 1884, 20/136
 Musical Standard, 10 September 1887, 20/141
 Musical Standard, 11 December 1886, 20/120
 Musical Standard, 11 December 1886, 20/139
 Musical Standard, 11 November 1882, 20/149
 Musical Standard, 12 September 1885, 20/130
 Musical Standard, 13 June 1885, 20/117
 Violin solo by 150 violins, 20/139
 Musical Standard, 14 April 1894
 Fiddle Frauds, 26/97
 Musical Standard, 14 August 1888, 20/123
 Musical Standard, 14 June 1884
 Senor Sarasate's Final Concert, 5/56
 Musical Standard, 15 December 1894
 Beaujardin's violins, 26/100
 Musical Standard, 15 October 1887, 20/144
 Musical Standard, 16 April 1857, 20/151
 Musical Standard, 16 May 1883, 20/143
 Musical Standard, 16 September 1882, 20/152
 Musical Standard, 17 December 1887, 20/128
 Musical Standard, 17 October 1885
 Mr. Charles Goffrie, 6/62
 Musical Standard, 18 April 1885
 Paganini and Berlioz, 20/150
 Musical Standard, 18 August 1894
 Intellectual Attitude of Instrumental Practice, 26/96
 Musical Standard, 18 February 1882, 20/153
 Musical Standard, 18 June 1887, 20/137
 Musical Standard, 1886
 English and Foreign Players, 6/65
 Musical Standard, 2 December 1882, 27/40
 Musical Standard, 2 February 1884, 20/152
 Musical Standard, 2 May 1885, 20/147
 Musical Standard, 2 November 1882, 20/153
 Musical Standard, 20 April 1895
 Hill, William Ebsworth, obituary, 26/25
 Musical Standard, 20 June 1885, 20/130, 20/135
 Musical Standard, 20 May 1882, 20/152
 Musical Standard, 21 April, 1894, 27/57
 Musical Standard, 21 April 1894
 Bott, Jean, violin stolen, 27/61
 Musical Standard, 21 June 1884, 20/145
 Musical Standard, 21 March 1885, 20/128
 Musical Standard, 21 May 1887, 20/122
 Musical Standard, 21 November 1885
 Guernsey, Wellington, obituary, 27/40
 Musical Standard, 24 December 1887, 20/119, 20/123
 Musical Standard, 24 July 1886, 20/141
 Musical Standard, 24 June 1893
 Stradivarius sale, Puttick & Simpson, 1893, 17/85
 Musical Standard, 24 March 1883
 Paganini Redivivus, 5/12-13
 Musical Standard, 24 May 1884
 Paganini and Berlioz, 20/149
 Musical Standard, 25 August 1883
 Cremonas, 5/13
 Musical Standard, 25 August 1888, 20/130
 Musical Standard, 25 February 1882, 20/138
 Musical Standard, 25 June 1887, 20/120
 Musical Standard, 27 January 1894, 20/153
 Musical Standard, 28 February 1882, 20/147
 Musical Standard, 28 January 1882, 20/147
 Musical Standard, 28 March - 11 April 1885
 Paganini and Berlioz, 5/88-90
 Musical Standard, 29 July 1893, 20/153
 Musical Standard, 3 April 1886
 Clefs and Viola Strings, 6/87
 Musical Standard, 3 March 1894
 Strings magazine, 28/54
 Musical Standard, 30 June 1883
 Mr Sainnton's Farewell Concert, programme, 27/41
 Musical Standard, 30 June 1894, 27/58, 27/61
 Musical Standard, 30 May 1885
 Edward Heron-Allen: Musical Epigrams and Literary
 Ingenuities, 6/79-81
 Musical Standard, 31 March 1894
 presentation to Dr. Joachim and Signor Piatti, 26/89
 Musical Standard, 4 February 1882, 20/143
 Musical Standard, 5 August 1882
 The Violin for Girls, 5/1
 Musical Standard, 5 March 1887, 20/131, 20/139
 Musical Standard, 5 May 1885, 20/151
 Musical Standard, 5 May 1894
 Bronislaw Huberman, 26/88
 Bronislaw Hubermann, 27/59
 Musical Standard, 6 June 1885, 20/117
 Musical Standard, 7 January 1882
 The Violin, review, 20/142

- Musical Standard, 8 June 1895, 26/47
Musical Standard, 8 October 1882, 20/150
Musical Standard, 8 October 1887, 20/141
Musical Standard, 9 August 1890
 English orchestral players, 9/22-23
Musical Standard, 9 January 1885, 20/142
Musical Standard, 9 March 1895
 Rubio, concert review, 26/80
Musical Star, April 1885
 Something about fiddles, 19/23
Musical Star, August 1885
 Old Violins, 19/25
Musical Star, July 1885
 The Stradivarius Case at the Violin Loan Exhibition, 19/24
Musical Star, June 1885, 19/22
Musical Star, March - April 1885
 Paganini, 19/22
Musical Times, 1 December 1883
 Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin-Maker of Bremen, 7/211
Musical Times, 1 May 1886
 Senor Sarasate's Concerts, 6/78
 Stradivarius bought by Heermann, 6/75
Musical Times, 1 October 1894
 aluminium violins, 26/96
Musical Times, 13 April 1895
 Leopold Auer owner, 26/73
Musical Times, April 1890, 20/70
 A.C. Mackenzie: Pibroch, reviews, 8/133
Musical Times, April 1891, 20/83
Musical Times, April 1892, 27/39
Musical Times, December 1882
 J. Stuttaford, advertisement, 5/23
Musical Times, December 1883, 5/27-28
Musical Times, December 1890, 20/86
Musical Times, December 1892, 20/91
Musical Times, December 1893, 20/96
 Violin Times, 28/33
Musical Times, February 1890, 20/69, 20/86
Musical Times, February 1893, 20/91
Musical Times, February 1894, 20/98
Musical Times, January 1884, 27/39
Musical Times, January 1890, 20/62
Musical Times, January 1891, 20/83
Musical Times, July 1890, 20/74
Musical Times, July 1891, 20/78
Musical Times, July 1893, 20/94
Musical Times, June 1890, 20/72
Musical Times, June 1892, 20/97
Musical Times, March 1885
 Violins at the International Exhibition, 5/68
Musical Times, March 1890, 20/69
Musical Times, March 1891, 20/86
Musical Times, March 1892
 Hill: Gio. Paolo Maggini, review, 27/38
Musical Times, May 1890, 20/70, 20/86
Musical Times, May 1891, 20/77
Musical Times, May 1892, 20/94
Musical Times, November 1890, 20/76
Musical Times, October 1890, 20/86
Musical Times, October 1891, 27/39
Musical Times, October 1892, 20/97
Musical Times, September 1893, 20/95
Musical Times, October 1893, 20/96
Musical World, 1 November 1890, 20/178
Musical World, 11 October 1890, 20/173, 20/175
 Miss Kate Chaplin, 18/190
Musical World, 13 December 1890, 20/167, 20/175
Musical World, 15 November 1890, 20/167
Musical World, 20 December 1890, 20/166
Musical World, 22 August 1857
 Notes on the Fiddle, 15/34
Musical World, 22 June 1889, 20/171, 20/174
Musical World, 22 November 1890, 20/168
Musical World, 22 November 1890, 20/166
Musical World, 25 May 1889, 20/175
Musical World, 26 May 1889, 20/176
Musical World, 27 December 1890, 20/178
Musical World, 29 November 1890
 Gresham College lectures, 20/179
 J.F. Bridge: Gresham College lecture, 20/165
 Wagner's Homage to Spohr, 20/170
Musical World, 3 January 1885
 How Cremona violins were made, 6/84-86
Musical World, 30 November 1889, 20/171
Musical World, 4 October 1890, 20/173, 20/177
Musical World, 5 April 1841
 Ode to an Old Violin, 5/45
Musical World, 7 September 1889, 20/173
Musical World, 3 January 1885
 How Cremona Violins were made, 5/73-76
Musicians in snow, 18/220
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 1 October 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 10 December 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 10 September 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 12, 19 & 26 November 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 13 August 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 15 October 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 17 December 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 17 September 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 2 July 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 20 August 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 22 October 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 24 December 1788, index, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 24 September 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 27 August 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 3 December 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 3 September 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 6 August 1788
 Baryton playing, 23/1

- Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 8 October 1788, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung, 9,16,23, 30 July & 1 & 8
October 1788
Anmerkung über die Violin and den Violinspieler, 23/1
Musikalische Real-Zeitung für das Jahr 1788, Erster Band,
23/1
Musikalisches Wochenblatt, July - August 1874
Julius Ruhlmann: Die Urformen der Bogeninstrumente,
7/195-205
Musin, Ovide, 15/8, 22/17, 28/132
accident, 17/92, 20/51
The Great Violin Virtuoso Ovide Musin, Press notices,
4/151-162
Mutes
Carl Pittrich, 6/83
Dresdener Journal, 16 June 1885, 6/68-70
Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/233
Hill, William E., 3/148
Hill's, illus., 18/3
Sivori - Mennesson, Emile: Catalogue speciale de
Lutherie, 1884, 4/172
Zebrowski's, illus., 18/3
Mysore, violins needed, 28/133
- N
- N. British Daily Mail, 16 January 1894, 28/43
Nachez, Tivadar, 8/25-26, 28/100
Concerts, programmes, St. James's Hall, May - June
1893, 15/25
subscription to purchase Strad, 20/94
Nachez, Tivador, 20/39
Nachez, Tivadar, 26/97
An Afternoon Call on Tivadar Nachez, with illus., 26/108
Gift of Stradivarius, 17/41
with illus., 28/120
press opinions, 16/4
press opinions, 1892-3, 16/2
recital, Windsor Castle, 10 December 1892, press reports,
16/3
recital at Windsor Castle, 10 December 1892, 20/47
Stradivarius Testimonial Fund, 21/46
Stradivarius violin, 17/48
Naczi, Erdelyi
Guarnerius violin, 17/51
Naizar, M.
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Nanney, Louise, violinst, 26/100
Nannie, Miss, violinist
concert review, December 1893, 28/28
Nardini, 19/5
Nardini, Pietro, 23/3
Nashville Exhibition, 21/8
Nasi-flauto, 20/30a
National Observer, 10 June 1893
A "Strad", 17/54
National Omnibus & General Advertiser, 20 July 1832
Paganini, 17/119
National-Zeitung, Belrin, 8 March 1885
Das Cremoneser Geheimnis, 5/77-84
Nature, 12 July 1883
William Huggins: On the Function of the Sound-Post,
7/170-173
Nauenberg, Gustav
autograph letter to Liszt, sale, 24/12
Navard, George
stolen fiddle, 28/36
Necrologe, 1765, extract
Eloge de M. Leclair, 19/1
Negri, Nicolaus
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Nemessanyi & Schunda
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
Neruda family
violinists, 20/167
Neue Berliner Musikzeitung, 31 May & 7 June 1854
Jakob Stainer, der erste deutsche Meister im Geigenbau,
15/46-47
Neujahrgeschenk an die Zürcherische Jugend von den
allgemeinen Musik-Gesellschaft in Zurich, 1840,
Malibrán-García, Maria, 22/16
Neukomm, Sigism.
Litaniae de Beata V.M., autograph manuscript, sale,
24/12
Neumann, Clem.
Beobachtungen über die Schwingungen gestrichener
Saiten, 14/34
Neumann, Eleonora, 7/147
Neumark, George
A.B.: The Lost and Found Violin, 15/17
Neuner
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
violin, 19/2
violins, 15/36
Neuner, Jos., 22/4
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
Neuner, Mathias
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Neuner, Matthias
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Muller auction, 14/18
Neuwirth, Frederick William, 28/22, 28/34, 28/43, 28/44
New Monthly Magazine, 1837
Paganini's Fiddle, 24/2
New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, 1831, Part II
Paganini, 10/8 & 9
New Musical Fund, 11/21
New Orleans
Exposition, 4/180
New Science Review, Vol.1 No.1, July 1894
Edward Heron-Allen: New Violins for Old, 22/7

New Tottenham Violin, 15/38
 New York Herald, 12 January 1893
 For Selling a Stradivarius, 17/90
 New York Herald, 17 January 1896
 George Gemunder, obituary, 26/61
 New York Herald, 2 April 1894, 28/139
 New York Herald, 24 October 1895
 Not Viotti's Jupiter, 26/42
 New York Herald, 27 November 1892
 Was Ole Bull a Hypnotist? with illus., 17/45
 New York Record, 1891, 9/138
 New York Sun, 13 January 1889
 The Glass of Fashion: the Violin Gown, 5/97
 New York Symphony Orchestra
 strike, 1894, 28/58
 New York Times, 13 January 1889
 L'Arte dell' Arco, 6/16
 New York Times, 20 December 1890
 Branded as a falsifier, 9/117-118
 New York Times, 30 October 1890
 It was not an antiquity, Powell v. Flechter, 9/78-79
 New York World, 17 February 1889, 6/18-19
 New York World, 3 February 1889
 Nimble Little Fiddlers, 6/21-22
 New York World, 6 March 1887
 Hungary's Violin Prince, 8/4-5
 New Yorker Morgen Journal, 10 May 1896
 Der Roman einer Violine, 26/69
 New Zealand Herald, 10 February 1894, 28/121
 New Zealand Herald, 3 February 1894
 Sale of Woolhouse and Cusins collections, 28/122
 Newbery, Walter
 Tononi violin, 22/25
 Newcastle Chronicle, 13 November 1894, 26/111
 Newcastle Chronicle, 16 March 1889
 The Use of the Word Fiddle, 6/20
 Newcastle Chronicle, 2 December 1893
 Strads, 17/130
 Newcastle Daily Journal, 1 April 1894, 28/141
 Newcastle Daily Journal, 13 March 1894, 28/55
 Newcastle Daily Leader, 26 January 1894, 28/75
 Newcastle Daily Leader, 30 January 1894, 28/81
 Newcastle Journal, 15 November 1893, 28/33
 Newcastle Journal, 25 June 1895, 26/20
 Newcastle Journal, 6 July 195?
 The Home of the Violin, 26/20
 Newcastle Leader. 13 November 1893
 Vilin Times, 28/29
 Newell, Willis, 23/3
 Newman, Cardinal, 20/34, 20/72
 viola player, 20/5
 News, 9 February 1894, 28/49
 News, London, 29 September 1893
 A Novel Instrument, 17/78
 Newsagent, 3 March 1894, 28/53
 Nibelungen
 fiddles, 27/17
 Nicholas, ainé
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Nicholas, D.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 Nichols, Carrie B.
 illustration, 22/31
 Nicholson
 violin teacher, 28/27
 Nicolai, Otto
 autograph letter to his father, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Nicolas
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
 Nicolas, ainé
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 Nicolas, D.
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Nicolas, D., ainé
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Nicolas, fils
 violin, 19/2
 Nicolas, J., fils
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 Nicolas, père
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
 Nicolaus, Andreas
 viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian delaeer, n.d., 3/161
 Nicolini, 27/61
 Nicolini, collector, 28/96, 28/139, 28/141
 Niederberger, William, 53
 Niederheitmann, Friedrich, 5/73-76, 6/84-86
 Cremona, review, 27/57
 Cremona violins, 5/68-73, 5/92-96
 Niggell, Simpertius
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Niggell, Sympertus
 viola, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/262
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/260
 Nilsson, Christina
 in Bergen, 20/11
 Nilsson, Christine, 15/36
 Nimkey, Jesse S.
 Price list, 12/3
 Noah's Ark fiddle, 17/29

- Nocher, cellist, 11/17
- Nohl, Ludwig
 portraits of Stephan von Breuning, sale, 24/12
- Norblin, P., 19/2
- Nordisk Musik-Tidende, August 1883
 Teresina Tua, 15/41
- Nordisk Musik-Tidende, February 1889
 Nicolo Paganini, 15/44
- Nordisk Musik-Tidende, September 1880
 Ole Bull, obituary, with illus., 15/40
- Norman, Barrack
 viola da gamba, 19/2
 viola da gamba, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 viola da gamba. Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Norman, Ludwig
 obituary, 13 June 1885, 20/117
- Norman-Neruda, Wilma, 6/75, 6/94, 7/147, 9/36, 15/36,
 20/46, 20/117, 20/167, 22/27, 23/4, 24/1, 26/117
 in Aberdeen, 26/92
 in Australia, 20/177
 birthday, 26/63
 compared to Sarasate, 20/151
 concert review, June 1887, 20/137
 concert review, May 1887, 20/122
 dinner with Princess of Wales, 20/40
 A Great Violinist, 26/93
 How Lady Halle became a violinist, 26/56
 How She Began, 26/47
 with illus., 23/14
 illustration, 18/54, 18/60, 22/27, 23/4
 interviewed by Baroness von Zedlitz, 26/107
 life, with illus., 17/96
 from a photograph by Alexander Bassano, 18/202
 from a photograph by Elliott and Fry, 18/196
 Strad. violin, 26/33
 Stradivarius, violin, Ernst's, 19/25
 Stradivarius violin, 17/52, 17/130
 testimonial, 22/22
 on violins old and new, 26/92
- North, Colonel, 27/8
- North British Daily Mail, 14 August 1893
 W.C. Honeyman: The Violin: How to Choose One,
 review, 17/81
- Northern Daily Telegraph, 13 April 1894, 28/141
- Northern Daily Telegraph, 15 February 1894, 28/44
- Northern Daily Telegraph, 18 December 1893
 The Fate of a Big Fiddle at Darwen, 28/22
- Northern Echo, 25 May 1894
 A Celebrated Cellist, 28/111
- Northern Whig, 30 July 1894
 Minnie Theobald, 26/80
- Norwich Festival, 23/4
- Notable Women no.3
 Norman-Neruda, Wilma, 18/60
- Notation
 in the form of instruments, 20/4
- letter, "Apollo", 11 January 1890, 8/10-11
- letter, A.S. Cooper, 8/11
- Notes & Queries, 13 September 1862
 A. De Morgan: Fiddles, Flutes and Fancies, 17/56
- Notes and Queries, 15 March 1862
 The Devil Turning Fiddler, 9/21
- Notes and Queries, 31 August 1867
 Paganini's violin from a shoe, 8/131
- Notes and Queries, 31 May 1884
 Drowned fiddlers, 5/61-62
- Notes and Queries, 5 March 1876
 An Old Violin, 6/14-15
- Nottingham Daily Express, 12 December 1894
 How Lady Halle became a violinist, 26/56
- Nottingham Daily Guardian, 9 February 1894, 28/41
- Nottingham Evening Post, 7 September 1894
 Norman-Neruda, Wilma, 26/107
- Nottingham Evening Post, 9 February 1894, 28/63
- Nottingham Evening Post, 9 June 1894, 28/88
- Nouaille, Peter
 strings, 26/54
- Nouvel Esprit des Journaux, June 1804
 Notice sur Tartini, 16/13
- Novello, Vincent
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Novello family
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Nowell, Willis
 collection of violins, 8/13
 Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Nunn, Louisa, violinist, 21/2, 26/124
- O
- Oberländer, A.
 The Violinist, illus., 18/94
- Obry
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ode to an Old Fiddle, 5/45
- Odoardi
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- O'Donoghue, Cornelius
 Signor Paganini and Ensign O'Donoghue, 24/9
- Oettl, Martin
 violin, 19/2
- Offenbach, Jacques
 Petite valse lente, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Ohnet, Georges
 Le Chant de Cygne, 13/2
 Noir et Rose, 13/2
- Oldham
 Fine Art and Industrial Exhibition, 5/52-54
- Oliphant, Norman
 A Flotsam Fiddler, 6/22-27
 A Vision of Paganini, 18/32
- Olliphant, Norman
 A Vision of Paganini, 9/25-28

- Once a Week, no.104
Fiddler Foley, 19/17
- Ondricek, Franz
illus., 21/23
with illus., 23/3
press opinions, 26/84
tour, 1890 & 1891, 22/17
tours, 1890, 20/33
viewing Paganini's body, 20/95
- Onerbourg
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Only a Threat
to play the violin, anecdote, 8/6
- Onwhyn, T.
The Waits at the Parsonage, illus., 18/86
- Onwhyn, Thomas
The Mysterious Symphony, 21/9
- Opferman, Victor
concert review, April 1894, 26/90
- Opposition Bill
illustration, 18/165
- Orchestra, Musical Review, 20 June 1885, 20/193
- Orchestra, Musical Review, 28 November 1885
The Lost Secret, 6/88-90
- Orchestra, Musical Review, 14 November 1885
The Negro's Love of Music, 20/204
- Orchestra & Choir, June 1882
The Violin - A Modern Example, 5/6-7
- Orchestra & Musical Education, 9 January 1886
The Viol d'Amour, 6/73
- Orchestra & Musical Review, 20 March 1886
Norman-Neruda, 6/75
- Orchestra & Musical Review, 4 July 1859
A Huge Solo, 6/64-65
- Orchestra & Musical Review, 6 March 1886
Joachim's Return, 6/6
- Orchestra * Musical Education, 20 March 1886
Spark: Spohr's Individuality, 6/74-75
- Orchestra and Choir and Musical Education 1 November 1883
Violin Strings, 5/14-16
- Orchestra and Choir, December 1881
John Broadhouse: Old and New Fiddles, 5/98-99
- Orchestra and Choir, journal, 1 July 1883
Report of Hulse sale, 25 June 1883, 2/11
- Orchestra and Choir, July 1881
Vieuxtemps, Henri, obituary, 5/29
- Orchestra and Musical Education, 19 December 1885
Cremonas as at the Inventories, 6/82-83
- Orchestra and Musical Education, 21 March 1885, 20/186
- Orchestra and Musical Education, 8 May 1886
How he lost his Strad, 6/99-103
- Orchestra and Musical Education, 8 November 1884
"Spohr" adjustable chin holder, 5/57
- Orchestra pit, 20/69
- Orchestral players, English
Musical Standard, 9 August 1890, 9/22-23
- Orchestras, women, 22/31
- Orelli
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Organistrum, 11/13, 23/7
Coussemaker: On the Musical Instruments of the Middle Ages, 4/104-105
- Orleans, Duke of, 24/22
- Orpheus
by Thomas Crawford, 18/27b
- Osgood, Marion, 22/31
illustration, 22/31
- Otto, F.G. & Sons, 26/34
- Otto, Heinrich
cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Otto, Jacob Augustus
Instrument maker to the Court of the Archduke of Weimar, Westminster Review, XXXVIII, 1 October 1833, 10/5
Treatise on the Construction of a Violin, 17/56
Treatise on the Construction, Preservation, Repair, and Improvement of the Violin, review
Westminster Review, XXXVIII, 1 October 1833, 10/5
- Otto, Jacob Augustus: Treatise, 11/9, 11/10
- Ould, Charles
concert review, December 1890, 20/166
concert reviews, January 1891, 20/85
- Oury, violinist, 8/129
- P
- Pachere!l
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Pacific Trade Journal, November 1885
Violin Making. A modern Stradivarius, 7/206-210
- Paddington Indicator, 15 January 1895
Tavistock Violin Academy, 26/105
- Paderewski, 28/124
- Pads, violin
Withers, George, advertisement, 3/185
- Paganini, Baron Achille, 17/90
- Paganini, Mademoiselle, 20/49
- Paganini, Nicolo**, 7/121/136, 7/152-153, 8/28, 11/28, 14/12, 14/13, 14/14, 14/15, 14/27, 17/16, 17/32, 17/33, 20/149, 22/27, 23/2, 23/3, 24/22, 26/11, 26/13, 26/90, 27/45, 28/144, 28/145, 28/144, 28/145. 28/147
anecdotes, 5/87-88, 9/29-30
Argosy, Vol. XXI, January 1876, 10/2
at auction house, 26/46
autograph letter, 1 March 1831, sale, 24/12
bassoon concerto, 20/6
Berlioz, H.: Recollections of Paganini, 27/14
H. Berlioz: Paganini. Publication de ses oeuvres, 8/81-85
biographic sketch, 17/107
Biographie des hommes du jour, Tome 2, 2de partie, 1836, 19/12
bust of Ella's, 18/16

caricature portrait by Daniel Maclise, 18/10
 collection for sale at Withers, 19/2
 comparison with Joachim, 20/5
 concert, Covent Garden Theatre, 1832, 17/98
 concert, King's Theatre, 1831, 17/99
 concert, King's Theatre, 1833, 5/84
 concert cancelled, 1833, 17/103
 concert review, 1831, 17/101, 17/122
 concert review, Dublin, August 1831, 17/114
 concert review, Dublin Musical Festival, September 1831, 17/123
 concert review, Dublin, September 1831, 17/115, 17/117
 concert review, July 1830, 17/102
 concert review, 1832, 26/30
 concert reviews, Paris 1831, 8/86-91
 concerts, 1834, 11/20
 Correspondence of Niccolò Paganini, 7/157-169
 court case Freeman v. Paganini, 5/85
 Debut at Opera House, 9/48-49
 Dolphin Stradivarius, 17/50
 drawing by Maclise, 6/52-53
 Dublin Musical Festival, 1831, 17/116
 earnings, 9/47-48
 elopement with Miss Watson, July 1834, 5/85
 engraving, published by Chanot, 18/11
 exhumation, 17/90, 26/37, 26/43
 Ferrara, 5/65
 Fiorentino, F.A., article, 8/75-80
 A Freak on the Violin, 11/2
 Guarnerius violin, 26/27
 H.F.C: Paganini, poem, 14/12
 illustration, 11/15, 18/4, 18/23, 18/25, 21/49, 21/61
 L. Engel, Temple Bar, May 1886, 7/79-99
 La Salma, 21/43
 "last" concert review, June 1833, 17/104
 "last nights" condemned, 17/32
 letter, 20 December 1835, to Luigi Germa, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 letter, Feuilleton du Journal des Débats, 21 April 1821, 8/92
 letter reproduced in Violin Times, 28/33
 letter to Berlioz, 18 December 1838, 20/150
 letters to Luigi Germa, for sale, 19/2
 letters to Signor Cavaliere Carlo Carli, 16/10
 Liszt, Franz, obituary, 17/6
 lithograph by A. Hatzfeld, 18/26
 lithograph by M. Franquinet, 18/5
 lithograph by W. Franquinet, Verba desent, 18/34
 Manuscript Quartet, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 Medallion Portrait Gallery, 17/119
 Musical Star, March – April 1885, 19/22
 New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, 1831, Parts II & III, 10/8 & 9
 new portrait, 20/29
 Nordisk Musik-Tidende, with illus., 15/44
 obituary, 5/84-85
 oil painting, for sale, 19/2
 Oliphant, Norman: A Vision of Paganini, 18/32
 Ondricek views body, 20/95
 Origin of Paganini's Magical Command over a Single Violin String, 9/47
 Paganini and Berlioz, Musical Standard, 28 March - 11 April 1885, 5/88-90
 Paganini playing, from a print of c. 1830, 21/36
 Paganiniana, 15/7, 27/1
 painting sold, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 poem and concert report, 1831, 17/100, 17/103
 Poor Paganini, 15/24
 portrait, 18/13
 in Prague, 11/23
 in prison, illus., 22/27
 The Queen, May or June 1891, 8/99-102
 shoe-violin, 15/1
 Signor Paganini and Ensign O'Donoghue, 24/9
 silhouette, 14/21
 and Sir Charles Hallé, 9/106
 Sonata del Diavolo, cartoon, 18/58
 Théâtre de l'Opéra, 1833, 8/91
 tour, 1831, 17/122
 Valdrighi, L.F.: La salma dei violinista Paganini, 26/43
 violin, 17/25, 24/2, 26/21, 28/71
 violin, Genoa, 17/16, 21/29
 violin copied by Vuillaume, 20/41
 violin from a shoe, 8/131
 violin in Genoa, 11/15, 20/9
 violins, 23/7
 Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
 A Vision of Paganini, 9/25-28
 Paganini Redivivus, 8/28, 26/27
 Concert, 20 September 1884, Albert Hall, Sheffield, 5/56
 Concert review, Musical Standard, 24 March 1883, 5/12-13
 in Liverpool, 26/113
 Magazine of Music, February 1885, 5/64-65
 Musical Standard 10 March 1883, 5/10
 The Times, 2 March 1883, 5/10
 Pages, Juan
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 guitar, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 Paggi, Anita, 21/2, 26/125
 Pagoi, Paulus
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Paisley Abbey, 28/125
 Pajot
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 Palazzo Correr collections, 23/11
 Pall Mall Budget, 4 February 1892
 George Thomson's Amati found, 17/18

Pall Mall Gazette, 11 April 1891
 An Extraordinary Fiddle (double bass), 9/107
 Pall Mall Gazette, 12 June 1890
 The Revival of the Viole d'Amour, 9/11
 Pall Mall Gazette, 13 July 1893
 Mabel Chaplin, 17/98
 Pall Mall Gazette, 18 December 1893, 28/44
 Pall Mall Gazette, 19 December 1891
 The Scorpion and the Violin, 17/34
 Pall Mall Gazette, 21 April 1890
 An Afternoon amongst the Violins, 9/1-3
 Pall Mall Gazette, 21 December 1893
 Alleged Violin Fraud, 28/48
 Pall Mall Gazette, 23 April 1894, 28/122
 Pall Mall Gazette, 29 April 1892
 Violin sale, Andover, 17/36
 Pall Mall Gazette, 5 December 1891
 Jean Gerardy, 9/133
 Pall Mall Gazette, 7 May 1886
 The Four Little Fiddlers, 6/95-98
 Pall Mall Gazette, 9 April 1890
 A Talk with Dr Joachim, 9/3-5
 Pall Mall Gazette, Extra, 1888
 Harper Pennington: A Chat with Mr Whistler in Chelsea, 9/43-45
 Palmer, George
 concert review, December 1893, 28/28
 Palmistry
 Times, Philadelphia, 28 November 1886, 8/1
 Pamphilon, 9/1
 Pamphilon
 cello, 19/2
 violin, 12/17
 Pamphilon, Edward
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62, 2/64
 violin, Withers collection, 12/17
 Panormo, 7/4
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 viola sold, Bristol, 26/47
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3/94
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin for sale, 17/129
 Panormo (?)
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 Panormo (style of)
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 Panormo, E.F.
 obituary, 27/12
 Panormo, George
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Panormo, Louis
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 double bass, 19/2
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 guitar, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
 pupil of, guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Panormo, Vincent
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Panormo, Vincenzo, 26/23
 double bass, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 Panormo, Vincinzo
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Panormo, V.
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
 Panseron, Auguste
 Cantate héroïque, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Papini, 23/4
 Papini Testimonial Fund, 21/34
 Pappe, J.J.C.
 Lesefruchte vom Felde der neuesten Literatur, 1821, 19/19
 Paquette Frères, H. & P., advertisement, 6/22
 Paravicini, Signora, 7/147, 15/36
 Parera collection, 23/11
 Paris, Uber das Pariser Musikwesen, 19/19
 Pariton, 6/3
 Park, Ada, cornet player, 22/31
 Park, Annie, cornet player, 22/31
 Park, Katie Bell, trombone player, 22/31
 Park Sisters' Quartet, 22/31
 Parl, Georgie, cornet player, 22/31
 Parry, Hubert
 Joachim on, 9/4
 Parsantte, M.C.
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
 Parsons, Chas. H.
 advertisement, 6/105
 Partello, D.J.
 collection of violins, 26/36
 Partl, Christian Francistus
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Pasquali, cellist, 11/17
 Passerini, 8/18
 Patronage, Magazine of Music, September 1884, 5/51
 Patti, Adelina, 28/95
 Patzelt, Ferdinand, 6/88-90

Pavardone, Antonio
 varnish, 8/1
 Pavardone, Antonius
 manuscript, 6/18-19
 Pavizot
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Pawle, A.W.
 violins sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 26/111
 Paxton, cellist, 11/17
 Payne, Albert
 Gaspard Duiffopruggar und die Entstehung der Geige,
 19/30
 Payne, E.J., 24/14
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 26 November 1888, 3/80-
 81
 varnish, 22/8
 Pearinelli, Antonio
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Pearson's Weekly, 18 October 1890
 Where violins are made, 9/83
 Peccatte
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 Peccatte, Ch.
 bows, advertisement, 5/67
 Peck, Addison
 Rugalic, Ambrose, violin, 5/1
 Pedrinelli de Crespano
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Peg turner
 advertisement, 24/21
 Pegs
 Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/233
 illustration, 18/3
 Improved violin pegs, 9/64
 J. Wallis, 5/21
 Stuttaford, J., 5/23, 17/126
 Wallis's, illus., 18/3
 Wallis's Patent Holdfast Pegs, 5/5
 Withers, George, advertisement, 3/185
 Peilling, Johann
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Peiniger, Otto
 concert review, 1887, 20/127
 concert review, December 1886, 20/139
 concert review, June 1895, 26/22
 concert reviews, May 1885, 20/148
 Pellemont, F.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Pemberton, Edward
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Pennington, Harper
 A Chat with Mr Whistler in Chelsea, 9/43-45
 Penny Illustrated Paper, 2 May 1894
 Little Master Huberman, 28/127
 Penny Illustrated Paper, 27 January 1894, 28/55
 Pens, steel
 The Late Mr Joseph Gillott, 17/2
 Penwirth, Frederick, 28/44
 damage to a viol, 28/22
 damage to fiddle, 28/20
 People, 25 December 1892
 B.L. Farjeon: The Poor Fiddler, 17/70
 People, 8 July 1894
 Albert Cabanzon, 26/113
 People's Friend, 31 March 1875
 "Heine": How to Study the Violin, 17/60
 People's Journal, 25 April 1846
 The Hutchinson Family, 14/33
 People's Magazine, 1 November 1869
 Jean Baptiste de Lulli, 7/113-119
 Lulli, illustration, 11/25
 Pepys, Samuel, 26/24, 26/27
 on violin, 9/129
 Pera, illus., 21/57
 Perain, François
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Perera, P.R., 5/26
 Perkins, Dunbar, violin teacher, 20/175
 Perne, M., on vielle, 27/17
 Perotte, Victor, 28/48
 violin fraud, 28/47
 Perotti, Victor
 violin thief, 27/52
 Perpumo, Juan
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Perrin
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 Perrin, E.
 violin, 19/2
 Perrotte, Victor
 violin theft, 28/21
 Perrotti, Victor
 stole violin, 28/139
 Perry
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Perry, James
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 Perry, T. and Wilkinson, W.
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21

Perry, Thomas
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Perry, Thos.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Perry & Wilkinson
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Persois
 violin bow, 19/2
 Perugia, San Bernardino, angels, 8/128
 Pesenner, Joan Georg
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Peters, Carl, 28/69
 Peterson's Magazine, February 1895, 21/49
 Petherick collection, 23/11
 Petit Journal pour rire no.194, 21/38
 Petit Journal pour Rire no.194, 43 serie, frontispiece
 woman playing violin, 11/1
 Petitjean
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Petri, Henri
 violinist, 22/17
 Pettigrew, J. Bell, collector, 28/89
 Pettit, Miss, 26/124
 Pettitt, Beatrice, trumpet, 21/2
 Pfenner, Joan Georg
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Pfretzschner
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Pfretzschner, Johann Adam
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Phelps, Laura B., 21/21, 26/119
 with illus., 23/3
 Philbrook, Benj.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Philipowicz, Mme, 7/12
 Philips, Barnet
 A Fisherman's Mate, 4/1-32
 Philipson, Alexandro
 prize for concerto, 20/9
 Philp, Elizabeth
 illustration, 23/4
 Piano Quartet
 illustration, 14/20
 Pianos, Steinmayer, 5/30
 Piano-violin, 28/49, 28/51
 Piatti, Alfred, 17/10, 20/38a
 70th birthday, 20/57
 accident, 20/10, 20/40
 concert review, 25 November 1890, 20/27
 honoured, October 1893, 20/96
 with illus., 28/155
 Order of Commendatore, Italy, 17/92
 from a photograph by Elliott and Fry, 18/174
 playing the cello, illus., 18/53
 portrait, The Quartet, 20/39
 Reception 1894, invitation, 21/40
 Reception 1894, programme, 21/39
 sick in Cadenabbia, 26/110
 speech at presentation, 26/89
 Strad. cello, 26/33
 Piccadilly, 6 July 1893
 Count Vinci concert, 17/94
 Piccolellis, Giovanni de
 Della autenticita e pregio di talni strumenti ad arco, 14/2
 Pickering collection, 23/11
 Pick-Me-Up, 16 August 1890, Harmony and Discord,
 cartoon, 18/173
 Picture Magazine, 21/36
 Pieray, Claude
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Pierce Tone Aging Co., 24/1
 Pierray, Claud
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 Pierray, Claude
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Pierre
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 Piete, N.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/27
 Pifficone, Amades, 8/35-36
 Piggot
 Strad. cello, 26/34
 Pilizot, Antonius
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Pillemend
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Pillement
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 double bass, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Pillement, Lete
 double bass, 22/14
 guitar, 19/2
 guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Pillemont, Lete
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Pinto, violinist, 28/39
 Piovesan
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Pique
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2

- violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Pique, Francois
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Pirot, Claude
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Piroue, C.
advertisement, 25/4
- Pisani, S. Angeli
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Pittrich, Karl, 6/68-70
- Pixis, Joh. Pet.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Pizzurnus, David
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Placht
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Plagel, N., cellist, 11/17
- Planis, Augustinus de
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Platen, Count
Stradivarius violin, 7/142
- Platner, Michael
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/64
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Plebanus, Franciscus Antonius Olinoni
cittern, Samary collection, 19/4
- Plumerel
cello, 19/2
- Plunkett, John R.
A Half-hour with Bow Kings, 22/27
- Pocket Magazine, Robin's Series, 1828, Vol.2
The Village Fiddler, 13/5
- Poems**
Ballad of the White Lady, 9/24
Bourke, C.V: On Hearing Ole Bull, 20/11
Brown, Ellen, L.: Plea for the Violin, 20/99
Burdette, Robert F. on Wilhelmj, 20/51
Carida: My Violin, 6/4
Cochrane, Alfred: The Old Violin, 26/98
Der Peppo und seine Affe, 18/245
Diddled, 24/20
Dobson, Austin: The Child Musician, 8/98
Dryerre, Henry: Zonane; or, the fiddle wizard of Cremona, 6/6-13
- Duffield, S.W.: The Violin of Messire Andreas, 11/11
Eaton, W.A. Two Fiddlers in a Scrape, poem, 10/12
Fales, Wm.E.S.: The Lost Amati, 8/56
Henry, U.T.: My Violin, 26/52
Heron-Allen, Edward, 6/98
Heron-Allen, Edward: To a Child Virtuosa, 5/47
Herfrod, Oliver: The Music of the Future, 21/18
Hervey, Eleanora Louisa: Seven Flats! with illus., 18/126
H.F.C.: Paganini, 14/12
The Hostile Neighbours, 18/253
Hussey, T.: My Lady's Violin, 26/78
Kenyon, James B.: Her Violin, 26/55
Kendall, May : A Theory, 15/3, 26/13
Kenyon, James B.: Her Violin, 26/55
Lindsay, Lady: The Violinist's Farewell to his Violin, 26/106
Longfellow: The Violinist, 23/3
Macdonald, Mosse: On A Lady's Violin, poem, 8/135
Mitchell, C.H.: Sonnet of the Violin, 20/49
Moscatti, F. de: Paganini, 17/103
A Musical Conundrum, 20/41
My Fiddle, 9/5
My Violiniste, poem, 26/13
Poor Billy, 17/1
Poor fiddler's ode to his old fiddle, 9/51
Preston, Adelaide: The Old Fiddler, 6/19
P.W.: Paganini, 17/100
A Quartette, 10/10
The Quartette Party, 18/248
Rae, Thomas: My Sweetheart Violin, 26/52
Rae, Thomas: To My Violin, 6/15
Riley, James Whitcomb: Your Violin, 26/52
Romaine, Harry: After the Song, 21/17
Ryder, Eliot: On a Violin, 19/18
Sigerson, Dora: The Old Violon (sic), 24/3
Sydney Grey: The Rivals, 18/47
Thaxter, Celia: To a Violin, 26/48
Thornbury, Walter: The Jacobite Fiddler, 11/7
To Be Sold - A Bargain, 24/20
To Miss Sallie H-W-T, by the Rhymester, 6/103
Violin Verses, 26/9, 28/113
Wilkinson, Andrew: The Ancient Fiddle, 17/39
- Poirson
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Polak, Wolf
concert review, May 1884, 20/148
- Polko, Elise
The Amati, 20/15
- Pollidori, 23/3
- Pollitzer, 5/51
- Pollitzer, A., 20/130, 20/176
- Pollitzer, Adolphe, 27/5
- Polonaski, E.
concert review, December 1887, 20/130
English and Foreign Players, letter, 6/65

- letter to E.J. Moeran, solicitor, 2 November 1898, 21/45
letter to the Times, 17/43
Violin Times, 20/52, 28/29, 28/33
Polytechnisches Centralblatt, 15 December 1861
Jos. Stadler: Ueber die Eigenschaften des zum Violinbau tauglichen Materials., 14/1
- Pons
guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
- Pontecoulant
cello, quotation, 15/31
- Poole
guitar, 22/14
guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Poor fiddler's ode to his old fiddle, 9/51
- Pope Pius V, 24/22
- Popper, David, 15/15, 20/44, 26/94
arrival in England, August 1894, 26/111
on bridges, 25/1
Nordisk Musik-Tidende, with illus., 15/43
treatment of child, 20/59
- "Popular" concerts, 23/4
- Portal, Katie, 26/124
- Portal, Margaret, 26/124
- Portal, Margaret, clarinet, 21/15
- Portal, Violet, oboe, 21/15, 26/124
- Portal. Katherine, oboist, 21/2
- Portland Music Publishing Co., advertisement, 25/4
- Posch, Antony
cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Postacchini, Andreas
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Postacehini, Andreas
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Postachini, Andreas
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Pougin, Arthur
George Hainl, obituary, 15/28
- Powell, Maud, 9/78-80, 21/21, 23/7, 26/118
brochure: Maud Powell. Her triumphs in Europe and United States, 3/127-138
Duiffoprugcar violin, 17/52, 26/121
with illus., 23/3
illustration, 22/31
Powell v. Flechter, 9/112-120
reviews in Boston papers, 9/52-54
Women and the Violin, 26/28
- Powell, Minne
fake Duiffoprugcar, 27/14
- Powell v. Flechter, 9/121, 9/138
- Poznanski, violinist, American-Polish, 20/47
- Praag, N. van, 28/124
- Practical Mechanic's Journal, 1 January 1859
Bell's Harmonica Violin, 9/37-38
- Practical Mechanic's Journal, 1 March 1857
Rev. G. Jacque: Sympathetic Strings for Musical Instruments, 15/30
- Practice, instrumental, 26/96
- Praeger, Ferdinand
Sainton farewell concert, review, 27/42
- Praga, E.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/230
- Prague conservatory, 20/189
- Prarelli, cellist, 11/17
- Pratt, May, flautist, 22/31
- Pray, Georgia, cellist, 22/31
- Pray, Georgie, illustration, 22/31
- Prenzel, pegs, 12/8
- Pressenda
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Pressenda, Joannes Franciscus
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
double bass, 19/2
double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17
fiddles, Globe, January 12 1884, 5/31
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61, 2/62, 2/63
violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Prester John
All the Year Round, 28 April 1880, 2/44-48
- Preston
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Preston, Adelaide, The Old Fiddler, poem, 6/19
- Prevott
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Prevotta
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Price, Henry
violin stolen, 28/139
- Prince of Wales
Harmony; or, the Prince of Wales's Royal Minstrels, 18/259
- Prince Paul Esterhazy Orchestra, 8/4-5
- Princess, 23 June 1894, 28/98
- Princess, 27 January 1894, 28/49
- Princess Ida, Savoy Theatre programme, 18/282
- Prinet, R., The Violoncello, illustration, 18/72
- Proctor, J., The Coronation - cash for the trip, 18/266
- Provincia, Corriere di Cremona, 30 January 1891
Il Violino, 9/124-127
- Provincia di Brescia, 13 June 1891
D.A. Berenzi: I liutai bresciani - Giovanni Paolo Maggini, liutaio bresciano, review, 17/14

- Prugar, Duffo, 11/3
Pruni, Jean
 Amati violin, 17/38
Psaltery, 6/15
Publisher's Circular, 1891
 Elinor Davenport: Comrades True, illus., 18/60
 Helen Shipton: Two Friends and a Fiddle, review, 17/10
Publisher's Circular, 6 December 1889
 E.M. Green: The Child of the Caravan, review, 9/42
Publishers' Circular, 8 August 1891
 Jessie Fothergill, death, 8/98
Pucci, Melheo
 varnish, 8/1
Pucelle
 Stradivarius, 8/3
Pugnani, Gaetano, 23/3
Punch, 11 March 1882, 18/259
Punch, 12 November 1881
 A Jolly Vacation, 18/260
Punch, 15 October 1881, 18/289
Punch, 17 September 1881, 18/288
Punch, 18 March 1882, 18/294
Punch, 18 November 1882, 18/297
Punch, 19 October 1881
 At a Smoking Concert, 18/261
Punch, 20 May 1882, 18/293, 18/295
Punch, 22 March 1884, 18/284
Punch, 23 July 1881, 18/288
 At A Smoking Concert, 18/261
Punch, 26 August 1882, 18/290
Punch, 26 January 1884, 18/280
Punch, 27 May 1882, 18/292
Punch, 3 June 1882, 18/290, 18/291
Punch, 8 July 1882, 18/262
Putnam's Monthly Magazine, February -- March 1869
 Elizabeth Stoddard: A Violin Stop, 22/9
Puttick & Simpson
 sale, 1883, 5/29
 sale, July 1891, 27/10
 sale of Woolhouse & Cusins collections, 6 December
 1893, 24/6
 sale, 1894, 26/111, 26/113, 27/45
 sale, 1893, 17/85, 17/130, 28/23, 28/48
 sale, 1895, 26/28
P.W., Paganini, poem, 17/100
- Q
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review
 Memoir of Viotti, 11/19
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review, 1824
 On the Rise and Progress of the Violoncello, 11/17
 Rode, Baillot and Kreutzer's Method of Instruction for the
 Violin, review, 11/18
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review, June 1821
 C.J.Smyth: Analysis of Chladni's Treatise on Acoustics,
 11/24
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review, no. XI
 Messrs. Mori, Spohr, and Kiesewetter, 11/21
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review, no.XII
 On a double double bass, 11/22
Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review, no.XXXVIII
 Paganini at Prague, 11/23
Quarterly Musical Magazine Vol.III no. XII
 On the Rise and Progress of the Violin, 14/4
Quartet, illus., 18/210
Queen, 12 December 1874, 18/300
Queen, 14 April 1894, 28/132
Queen, 16 December 1893, 28/29
Queen, 20 January 1876
 The Violin as a Lady's Instrument, 28/85
Queen, 5 May 1894
 The New Boy Violinist, 28/131
Queen, 9 December 1893, 28/28
Queen, Illustrated Calendar, 1882
 Monsieur Lasserre, 17/26
Queen, May or June 1891
 Paganini, 8/99-102
Quekett Microscopical Club, 26/116
Quinton
 Vuillaume collection, 19/3
Qumsteeg, Jean Rodolphe, cellist, 11/17
- R
Rabup
 Musical Standard, 6/75
Radnor, Countess of
 concert review and programme, June 1894, 28/93
Radoux, Theodore
 life of Vieuxtemps, report, 20/37
Rae, Thomas
 My Sweetheart Violin, poem, 26/52
 To My Violin, poem, 6/15
Raephael, N.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
Raff, Joachim
 Im Walde, Symphony no.3, autograph manuscript, sale,
 24/12
 Notturmo d'après une romance de François Liszt,
 autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
Raillich, 14/23
Railway Supplies' Journal, 15 February 1884
 Mr. G.A. Chanot's Musical Instruments, 5/52-54
Railway bridge
 like cello, 9/101
Rambaux, 14/7
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
Rambouts, Peter
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
Raphael, artist
 Raphael's Musical Instruments, 5/17
 St. Cecilia, 18/8, 18/218
Rappoldi, 6/69, 20/47

- Rare Bits, 8 March 1890
My Fiddle, poem, 9/5
- Rasomo
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Ratcliffe
cello by Joseph Hill, 26/27
- Raunch, Jacob
viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/83
- Rausa, Siburtius
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Ravanastron, 7/6
- Ravanastron, 23/7
- Reade, Charles, 7/4, 8/32, 17/132, 22/7, 23/11, 28/6
cello, Madrid, 5/51
A Lost Art revived, reprint, 15/8
The Romance of Fiddle Dealing, 5/9
Salabue Strad., 26/20
Strad, 20/60
Stradivarius violin, 17/130
varnish, 22/8
- Rebab, Arabic, 23/7
- Rebab-esh-shaer, 7/6
- Rebec, 7/6, 11/27
- Rebec (Boscherville), 21/67
- Reber
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
- Rechardini, Zuane, 14/23
- Recio, José
guitar, 19/2
guitar, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Redwood, Archbishop, 28/33
- Reeves, Sims, illustration, 23/4
- Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
on Louis Spohr, 15/21
- Reichel, Johan Georg
cello, Muller auction, 14/18
- Reichel, Max
violinist, 20/47
- Reichers
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Reims
Travaux de l'Académie Nationale de Reims, 1875-76 nos.1-2, 1/162-173
- Reinecke, Karl
autograph letter, 29.VI.1888, sale, 24/12
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Reis, Jos.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Reissiger, Friedr. Aug.
Drei Duette, op.37, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Reiter, Johann, 22/4, 26/92
- Reliquary, no.94, vol. XXIV, October 1883
Engel, Carl: Researches into the Early History of the Violin Family, review, 15/6
- Reményi, Ede, 20/41
in America, 20/192
article by H.R. Haweis, with illus., 20/42
concert, New Eltham, 27/8
contract for USA tour, 20/174
illustration, 24/1
North America tour, 27/3
return to Budapest, 20/35
Strad in South Africa, 22/25
Stradivarius violin, 17/49
tour of China, 20/40
tour of USA, 22/17
on violin music, 20/138
violins, 26/12
Wilhelmj and Reményi, with illus., 22/5
- Reményi-Strad violin, 24/4
- Remy
viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violins and viola, Muller auction, 14/18
- Renault & Chatelain
cello, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Renault & Chatelaind
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Rensaelaer Cruger, Mrs van, 8/1
- Resin
Stuttaford, J., 5/23, 17/126
- Resin holder
Bonn, J. Edwin, 25/4
- Restano, J.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Restie, Anton
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Review
Dubourg, George: The Violin, 1 /1-15
Review of Reviews, 15 April 1894, 28/154
- Revolti, Jacobus
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Revubbug, Joannes
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Revue Britannique, 14 February 1837
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
- Rey, J.B.
illustration, 18/149
- Rey, J.B., cellist, 11/17
- Rhehazek, 20/197, 24/22
Stradivarius violin, 17/50
- Rheinberger, Josef
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Rheinhold
autograph letter, sale, 24/12

Rheinischer Kurier
 Ein neues Streichinstrument (Violetta), 17/12

Rhodes, John F., 23/3

Rhymester, To Miss Sallie H-W-T, 6/103

Ricardo
 Strad. violin, 26/33

Ricardo, F., 8/2-3
 Stradivarius, Antonius, 22/7

Riccardo, Antoniazzi
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21

Richers, August
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Richter, Nicholai
 Gaurnerius violin, 17/38

Rico
 Stradivarius violin, 17/130

Riecha, G., cellist, 11/17

Riechers, in Chicago, 20/27

Riedel, Hermann, autograph letter, sale, 24/12

Rief, Dominicus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Rieger, George
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

Rieger, Johones
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226

Ries, Ferdinand
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 portrait, The Quartet, 20/39
 Stradivarius violin, 17/131

Ries, Hubert
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12

Ries, L., illustration, 18/54

Riley, James Whitcomb, Your Violin, poem, 26/52

Riley, W.R., comic singer, 9–81

Rinozz, Matteo J.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Ritmuller, W. & Sohn
 piano makers, advertisement, 25/4

Ritter, Hermann, patent viola, 26/90

Ritter von Graziabi
 Der Carneval von Venedig, 18/35

Rivarde, Achille M.
 Gleichen, Valda, 26/26
 Seidl Sunday Evening concerts. with illus, 23/3

Rivet
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228

Riviere & Hawkes, 5/49

Rivisto
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

Robbio, A., 26/113

Robinson, Edith, violinist, 26/91

Robinson, Winifred, violinist, 28/27, 28/53

Robio, concert review, March 1895, 26/80

Rocca
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13

Rocca, Enrico
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26

Rocca, G.
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Rocca, Joseph
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 viola, 19/2
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21

Rocca, Joseph Antonius
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Rocca, Josephus Antonio
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

Rochefort, Jean Baptiste, cellist, 11/17

Rochlitz, Friedrich
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12

Rode, 23/3
 Stradivarius violin, 17/15

Rode, Baillot and Kreutzer's Method of Instruction for the Violin, review, 11/18

Rode, Pierre, 11/18

Rodriguez, Manuel, 20/30a

Rogeri, Gian Battista, 14/2

Rogers, Winthrop
 Guadagnini violin, 22/25

Rolla, 7/83

Rolls, Gertrude, cellist, 21/2, 26/125

Romaine, Harry, After the Song, 21/17

Romance, February 1985
 Ernest Dowson: A Violin, 24/17

Romberg, Bernh.
 autograph letetrs to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12

Romberg, Bernhard
 lithograph by C. Brande, 18/191

Romberg, the elder, cellist, 11/17

Romney, George, as violinist, 20/27

Rose
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5

Rose, Jean Henri Victor, cellist, 11/17

Rose, viol maker, 8/133

Rosegger, P.S.
 The Bass-Viol of Aberlsberg, 24/19

Rosin
 Albert, E.J., 15/32
 HL, advertisement, 3/168

- Rosin box
 Hill, William E., 3/148
 self-closing, 21/41
 William E. Hill, advertisement, 3/174
- Ross, Charles and Alfred
 advertisement and press reports, 20/70
- Rossi, Ignacio
 violin, Samary collection, 19/4
- rotta, 11/27
- Rousseau, Frederick, cellist, 11/17
- Rousseau, Jean
 double bass, 15/31
Traité de la viole, title page, 21/4
- Rousseau, violinist, 28/37
- Rousselot, cellist, 8/129
- Rovetta, A.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
- Rowbotham, J.F.
The Violin, 27/35
- Rowbotham J.F., 27/46
- Rowlandson
 Garden Trio, 21/56
- Royal Academy of Music
 Sainton scholarships, 20/176
 Sarasate concerts, 20/31
- Royal Academy of the Fine Arts
 Institute of France, 28/36
- Royal Amateur Orchestra, 20/9
- Royal Amateur Orchestra
 review, 6/4
- Royal College of Music, 23/14, 28/109
 concert reviews, March 1893, 20/93
 Harmony; or, the Prince of Wales's Royal Minstrels,
 18/259
- Royal College of Music Library
 consort music, 17/35
- Royal Institution, Proceedings, December 1880
 Haweis, H.R.: Old Violins, parts 1-3, 7/15-19
- Royseaux
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers collection, 12/17
 violin. Withers catalogue 1883, 24/21
- Roze
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Rozoir, Charles du
 Notice sur Pierre Baillot, Célèbre Violoniste, 14/9
- Rub, Aug. de
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Rubebe, 7/6
- Ruben, L. M.
 agent, advertisement, 3/128
- Rubinstein
 cartoon: "Il Demonio" Rubenstein-o, 18/288
- Rubio, cellist
 concert review, March 1895, 26/72
 concert review, Steinway Hall, March 1895, 26/63
- Rubta
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Rudersdorff, John, 28/88
- Ruff, M.D.
 Famous Violin Makers, 22/20
- Ruffini, Andreas
 strings, advertisement, 18/27f
- Rugalic, Ambrose
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887
 London & Provincial Music Trades Review, 15 April
 1882, 5/1
- Ruger, Vincenzo
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Rugeri
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
- Rugeri, Francesco
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Rugeri, J.B.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Rugeri, V.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Rugerio, Io Gio Battista
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Rugerus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4-/227
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Rugerus, Antonius
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Rugerus, Francesco
 cello sold, Puttick & Simpson, 1883, 5/29
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Rugerus, Francescus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Rugerus, J.B.
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/12
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227, 4/228
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violin for sale, 17/129
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Rugerus, Jo. Baptista
 violin, 19/2
- Rugerus, Johannes Baptista
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61
- Rugger, Giacinto
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Ruggeri, Francisco
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Ruggerius, Francesco
 Sale catalogue of the collection of violins etc., 25 June
 1883, Puttick and Simpson, 2/10

-
- Ruggerius, Francisco
cello for sale, Manchester, 5/26
- Ruggerius, Guido
tenor sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7
- Ruggerius, Petrus Jacobus
violin, 19/2
- Rugieri, Francesco, 14/2
- Rugieri, Vincenzo, 14/2
- Ruhlmann, Julius
Die Urformen der Bogeninstrumente, 7/195-205
- Rusner, Georg
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Russia, instruments, 23/1
- S
- Sacchi, Regina, 15/36
- Sacchi, Reigna, 7/147
- Sachs, John
All about Fiddles, with illus., 19/28
Ancient Musical Instruments of the Hebrews and Early Christians, 9/96-101
- Sacquin
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Sacred Harmonic Society, 23/4
Exeter Hall, 24 March 1835, 11/4
- Sacred Harmonic Society, Library, 23/4
- Sagebiel, Franz
concert review, March 1894, 28/110
- Saint Georges de Boscherville, abbey
illustrations, 18/133
- Sainte-Cecile
double bass, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Saint-Lubin, Léon de
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Sainton, Charles P.
artist, 20/58
- Sainton, Prosper
drawings, 20/27
farewell concert, 20/89
farewell concert, programme, 27/41
obituary, 9/46, 9/84-86, 27/4
obituary, December 1890, 20/44
obituary, November 1890, 20/76
photos, 21/54
scholarships, 20/86, 20/176, 27/7
- Sainton-Dolby, Mme, 20/152
- Sala
silver violin, 27/18
- Sala, George Augustus
autobiography, review, 26/110, 27/52
- Salabrie, Comte Cozio di
Messiah Strad, 20/33
- Salabue, Count Coria de, 26/20
Messiah Strad (Salabue), 8/71
Messiah violin, 22/7
- Salamon, Jean
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Sala's Journal, 7 February 1894, 28/58
- Saletpier, Andreas
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Salford Chronicle, 17 March 1894, 28/143
- Salo, C. da
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
- Salo, C. de
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/261
- Salo, Gaspar D.
violin sold, 25 June 1883, 2/10
- Salo, Gaspar da, 7/143-144, 11/3, 22/8, 23/7
cello, 9/3, 14/23
cello, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
cello, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
cittern, Samary collection, 19/4
Edward Heron-Allen: The Violin, 7/4
viola, Violin Gallery, 15/8
viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
violin, 14/23
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227
violin, Ole Bull's, Violin Gallery, 15/8
- Salo, Gaspar di, 24/22
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Howe collection, 28/1
- Salo, Gaspard da
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
- Salo, Gasparo da
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
viola, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
- Saloman, Siegfried
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Salomon
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Salomon, J.P.
from Hardy portrait, 18/89
- Salzard
viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Salzard, Francis
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Salzard, Francois
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Samary, Georges
sale of collection, 19/4
- San Francisco
industries: violin-making, 7/206-210
novel instrument, 17/78
- San Francisco Argonaut, 25 September 1893

- Wm. A. Taaffe: The Demon Violin, 26/68
 San Francisco Bulletin, 17 January 1896
 Certain Immense Fiddles, 26/9
 San Francisco Call, 26 May 1895
 His First Violin, 26/63
 San Francisco Chronicle, 13 October 1895
 A Manzanita Violin, 26/31
 San Francisco Chronicle, 16 June 1895
 A Colored Paganini, 26/64
 San Francisco Chronicle, 16 May 1895
 Ysaye's concert, 26/64
 San Francisco Chronicle, 4 November 1894
 May Kendall: A Theory, poem, 26/13
 San Francisco Examiner, 12 June 1895
 Charles Goffrie, obituary, 26/64
 San Francisco Examiner, 14 May 1895
 Ysaye concert, 1895, with illus., 26/66
 San Francisco Examiner, 15 May 1895
 Ysaye's Note was Stilled, 26/62
 San Francisco Examiner, 1892
 A Famous Old Violin, 26/13
 San Francisco Examiner, 2 January 1895
 His Estate Three Violins, 26/45
 San Francisco Examiner, 23 February 1896
 Algernon Sydney: How Antonio Won Cremona's Crown,
 26/58
 San Francisco Examiner, 24 February 1896
 Marsick, with illus., 26/56
 San Francisco Examiner, 28 May 1893
 Reményi's violin, 26/12
 San Francisco Examiner, 30 January 1896
 He Plays the Violin and Waits for Death, 26/36
 San Francisco Examiner, 4 July 1895
 Money in the Violin, 26/62
 San Francisco Morning Call, 21 October 1892
 Reuben, 26/31
 San Francisco Bulletin, 27 February 1896
 Marsick and his Views, 26/57
 Sanford, F.A. van
 A Season of Violinists, 23/3
 Sangelia, Lorenzo
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 Sanyogi, 26/87
 Sarana, J.
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
Sarasate, Pablo, 9/35-36, 20/30a, 22/27, 23/4, 26/13,
 26/100, 26/117, 28/63
 on bridges, 25/1
 Bruch, Max: In Memoriam, 20/49
 cartoon concerning visit, 21/59
 concert, final, 5/56
 concert in Cambridge, 20/87
 concert programme, St. James's Hall, 5 December 1890,
 15/26
 concert report, 20 July 1891, 20/186
 concert review, January 1885, 20/143
 concert review, January 1891, 20/183, 20/185
 concert review, June 1885, 20/135, 20/199
 concert review, June 1895, 26/22
 concert review, May 1882, 20/144
 concert review, May 1884, 20/136
 concert review, May 1889, 20/176
 concert reviews, 6 June 1885, 20/118
 concert reviews, December 1890, 20/89
 concert reviews, January 1891, 20/84
 concert reviews, July 1891, 20/78, 20/183
 concert reviews, June 1889, 20/174
 concert reviews, London, 1891, 20/37
 concert reviews, Manchester, 20/87
 concert, St. James's Hall, 18 April, 5/91-92
 concert, St. James's Hall, May 1886, 6/93
 concerts, 1888, 20/39
 concerts, London, 1889, 20/31
 concerts, 1890, 20/75
 concerts 1886, 20/10
 concerts in America, 20/27
 Edinburgh advertisement, 20/57
 Gemunder violins, 20/28
 with illus., 23/14, 28/62
 Jehu Junior: Senor Pablo Martin Meliton Sarasate, 9/105-
 106
 Marie Corelli: Joachim and Sarasate, 19/26
 Modern Men from the Scots Observer, 13/1
 not coming to London, 20/151
 overview, 20/169
 Pesth concert cancelled, 20/9
 from a photograph by Elliott and Fry, 18/200
 from a photograph by Walery, 18/202
 portrait by J. McNeil Whistler, reproduced, 18/230
 presented with garland and cheese, 20/38
 reception, 17/83
 Senor Sarasate's Concerts, Musical Times, 1 May 1886,
 6/78
 sketch by Whistler, 945
 Stradivarius violin, 17/48, 20/33, 26/9, 26/21
 watch chain and hobbies, 26/80
 watches, 28/138
 Sarinda, 26/87
 Sarrut, Germain & Saint-Edme, B.
 Paganini, 19/12
 Saturday Magazine, 1838
 History of the Violin, 11/6
 Saturday Magazine, No.408, 10 November 1838
 On the construction of the violin, 11/6
 Saturday Morning Orchestra, San Francisco, 20/48
 Saturday Review, 10 October 1885
 Violins at the Inventions Exhibition, 9/86-90
 Saturday Review, 20 August 1881
 George Hart: The Violin and its Music, 17/137
 Saunders, 24/22

- Sauret, Emile, 20/88
 appointed chief professor, 20/166
 concert review, April 1894, 28/105
 concert review, July 1893, 20/95
 with illus., 23/3
 overview, works performed, compositions, 26/82
- Savaresse, Henri
 Rapport... sur la Fabrique de Cordes Harmoniques, 14/5
- Savart, 7/5, 11/9
 experiments, 22/8
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 9/150-152
 violin construction, 11/6
- Savart, Felix, 14/7
 trapezoid violin, illus., 18/121
- Savory, Miss, 26/125
- Savory, Sybil, violinist, 21/2
- Scannell, Edith
 The Child of the Caravan, illustration, 9/42
- Scarampella, Stefano
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Scary, Miss, flautist, 21/2
- Schäffer, Julius
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Schefer, Leop.
 Das arme Vaterland, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Scheller, 23/2
- Schencke, J.F., 24/6
- Schetky, F.G.C., cellist, 11/17
- Schiever, Ernest
 Guarnerius violin, 28/51, 28/125
- Schindler, Jean Christophe Gotlieb, cellist, 11/17
- Schindler, Rosa, violinist, reviews, etc., 21/47
- Schipek Mme., 6/67-68
- Schira, Francesco,
 Romance, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Schleins, V.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Schlick, Jean Conrad, cellist, 11/17
- Schlick, Madame, 7/147
- Schliewen, Richard, illustration, 24/1
- Schlosser, Hermann
 violins, 24/20
- Schmeling, Gertrude Elizabeth, 15/36
- Schmidt
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
- Schmidt, C.F.
 advertisement, 14/22
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Schmitt, Aloys
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Schneider, Friedr.
 Ans Vaterland, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Schneider, Louis
 Deux Morceaux Lyriques, review, 20/71
- Schneider, Louis F.
 on viola d'amore, 26/90
- Scholtz, Hermann
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Scholz, Bernhard
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Schott, Richard
 Mittenwald und seine Geigenmacher, 22/28
- Schott - B, Schott's Sohn.
 Catalogue, Musik für Saiten-Instrumente, 1879, 4/181-224
- Schott - Schott & Co.
 Catalogue of Violin and Concerted Music, 4/236-272
- Schott & Co.
 advertisement, 25/4
- Schottley, M.
 Origin of Paganini's Magical Command over a Single Violin String, 9/47
- Schradiack, Heinrich, 27/13
- Schradiack, Henry, 6/84-86, 6/88-90
 Cremona violins, 5/68-73, 5/73-76, 5/92-96
- Schroedel, Frederick, cellist, 11/17
- Schuberth, Carl, illustration, 18/192
- Schubring, Jul., letters from Mendelssohn, sale, 24/12
- Schucht, J.H.
 Die Quartettmusik, 19/16
 Improvements in Violins, 9/66
 Sound-boards, 9/55
 The Violin, 9/59, 9/62
- Schultze, Master, 5/51
- Schulz, Theo.
 The Double Bass as solo instrument, 27/45
 mandolins, 26/91
 viola d'amore, 26/90
- Schumann, Robert
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 autograph letters to Whistling, sale, 24/12
 F A E Sonata, 20/51
 Der Rose Pilgerfahrt, Stichexemplar, sale, 24/12
 Mädchenlieder, op.103, manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Phantasiestücke, op.88, manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Sechs Gedichte von N. Lenau und Requiem, manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Spanisches Liederspiel, Stichexemplar, sale, 24/12
 VII Lieder, op. 104, Stichexemplar, sale, 24/12
- Schunemann, 6/88-90
- Schuster Brothers, advertisement for chin rest, 17/126
- Schütt, Eduard, autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Schwaicher
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Schwendemann, William, 5/3, 9/8-11, 23/11
- Scientific American, 15 February 1890
 An Improved Musical Instrument, 9/37-38
- Scorpion, and violin, 17/34
- Scotland, music, 27/35, 28/102
- Scotsman, 31 October 1894
 Luigi Chiostrì, death, 26/111

Scotsman, 5 January 1894, 28/47
 Scotta, Frida, 26/102
 Scotta, Fruda
 concert review. May 1893, with illus., 21/62
 Scotter, Frida
 concert review, May 1895, 26/74
 Scottish Leader, 16 May 1890, 9/7
 Scottish Leader, 17 February 1894, 28/62
 Some Famous Violins, 28/58
 Scottish Leader, 23 January 1894, 28/81
 Scottish Leader, 3 April 1894
 Tivadar Nachez, 28/99
 Scottish Leader, 3 March 1894, 28/74
 Scottish music, 20/200
 Scraps, 1 August 1885
 violinists, illus., 18/6
 Scraps, 16 April 1889
 Cartoon: Modern Music and Musicians, 18/50
 Scraps, 16 April 1890, 18/315
 Scraps, 3 March 1894
 Powerful Effect of Scotch Muisic, 28/102
 Scraps, April 1884
 Ode to an Old Fiddle, 5/45
 Scraps, January 1884
 A Fiddler's Trouble, 5/41
 Scraps, Vol.1. No.20, 18/265, 18/280
 Scribner, December 1894, 21/51
 Scribner's Magazine, January 1887
 Margaret Crsoby: A Violin Obligato, 15/18
 Scribner's Monthly, March 1875
 S.W. Duffield: The Violin of Messire Andreas, 11/11
 Scribner's Monthly, May 1879
 Wilhelmj and Remenyi, 22/5
 Sears, J. Montgomery
 "Jupiter" Strad., 26/36, 26/42
 Sears, J.M., 26/120
 Seary, Emily, 26/125
 Seghers, Gérard
 St. Francis of Assisi, 18/68
 Seiler, Anton
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Seitz, Joseph
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Selas, Matteo, 14/23
 Selle, W.C.
 bridges, 27/28
 bridges, letter, 27/32
 on tuning, 27/18
 Sentinella Bresciana, 14 January 1890
 instruments, Brescia, 9/122-123
 Sepentini, Emmanuel, cellist, 11/17
 Seraphin
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
 Seraphin, Georgius
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Seraphin, S.
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259
 Seraphin, Sanctus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin and cello, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 Seraphine, Sanctus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
 Seraphino, Georgius
 violin, 19/2
 Seraphino, Sanctus
 Beaujardin's violin, 26/45
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
 Serinda, illustration, 5/18
 Servais, Adrien Francois
 cellist, 20/11
 Servais, François
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Servais, Franz, 6/73, 9/36
 Servais, Joseph, 6/73
 obituary, 20/11
 Stradivarius violin, 20/10
 Seth, Irma, violinist, 20/39, 27/10
 Seymour, R.
 Waits, 21/71
 Sgarbi, Giuseppe
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Shattuck, Lillian, violinist, 22/31
 Shaw-Hellier, Col. T.B., drawing, 8/105
 Sheffield, violinists, 20/6
 Sheffield Independent, 11 December 1893
 A Manchester Violin Expert and a So-called "Maginni",
 28/27
 Sheffield Independent, 18 January 1894, 28/41
 Sheffield Independent, 26 October 1894
 Carrodus on Violin Playing, 26/104
 Sheffield Telegraph, 15 January 1894, 28/49
 Sheffield Telegraph, 21 November 1894
 R. Wood: Tone and Expression in Violin Playing, review,
 26/114
 Sheffield Weely Independent, 17 February 1894, 28/41
 Shelton, Edgar
 The Fiddle Maker and his Wood, 26/23
 Violin String Manufacture, 26/53
 Sherlock, W.P.
 William Shields, drawing, 18/87
 Sherman, Etta, 22/31
 Sherman, Marietta R., 22/3123/3
 illustration, 22/31
 Sherwood, Mrs John, 8/1
 Shields, William, illustration, 18/87
 Shinner, Emily, Strad violin, 20/121
 Shipton, Helen: Two Friends and a Fiddle, review, 17/10
 shoe-violin, Paganini's, 15/1

- Short Stories, March 1894
 Rudolf Baumbach: The Fiddle-bow of the Neck, 24/15
- Short Stories, May 1891
 P.S. Rosegger: The Bass-Viol of Abelsberg, 24/19
- Sibire, Abbe
 Chelonomie ou le parfait Luthier, 15/31
- Siciliano, Antonio
 viola da gamba, 14/23
- Siciliano, G.B.
 viola da gamba, 14/23
- Sigerson, Dora
 The Old Violon (sic), 24/3
- Signale für die musikalische Welt, No.13,1885, Leipzig
 Radivanovsky, N.: Die Cremoneser Violinen nochmals, 1/180
- Signale für die musikalische Welt, No.67, 1884, Leipzig
 Wie Cremoneser Geigen gemacht wurden, 1/175-178
- Silsby, Bertha, cornet player, 22/31
- Silvestre, H.C.
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Silvestre, P & H.
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Silvestre, Petrus et Hipolitus, Fratres
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Silvestre, Petrus Hipolitus
 violin, 19/2
- Silvestre, Pierre
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
- Silvestre, Pierre & Hippolyte
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Simon
 violin bow, 19/2
- Simon, Franz
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Simon, S.
 Louis Spohr, illus., 18/228
- Simon, violinist, 26/12
- Simonelli, 23/3
- Simoutre, 7/4
- Simpson
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Simpson, Christopher
 Viola da gamba, from the Division Viol, 18/115
- Sirmen, Madalena Lombardini, 15/36
- Sirmen, Madame, 7/147
- Sitt, Hans, 22/17
- Sivori, 9/36, 17/16, 23/2
 Guarnerius violin, 26/9
- Sivori, Camille
 letter, Paris, 15 June 1874, 1/162-173
- Sivori, Camillo
 bow, Tourte, for sale, 24/21
 concert review, 1844, 26/11
 Strad. violin, for sale, 24/21
- Sivori, Ernest Camille, 24/22
- Sketch, 21 November 1894
 Fraulein Wietrowetz, 26/112
- Sketch, 4 July 1894, 21/59
- Sketch, 6 June 1894, 28/137
- Sketch, 8 August 1894
 An Afternoon Call on Tivadar Nachez, 26/108
- Skinner, Scott, 26/106
- Slocock, Ethel, violinist, 21/2, 26/125
- Slocock, Evelyn, cellist, 21/2, 26/125
- Slocombe, Shirley
 portrait of W.E. Hill, 26/74
- Sloman, Hester, RCM, 20/93
- Smith
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Smith, Frances N.
 A Few American violinists, 23/3
- Smith, Francis M.
 Some Famous Old Violins, 22/25
- Smith, George
 collection, 9/93-95
 collection of violins, 22/25
- Smith, May, flautist, 22/31
- Smith, R.P., dealer, 17/91
- Smith, Thomas
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Smith, William
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Smyth, C.J.
 Analysis of Chladni's Treatise on Acoustics, 11/24
- Snegassius, Cyriacus, autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Snow, Lucy, double bass player, 22/31
- Soccol, Pio
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale
 Bulletin, May 1864, 14/6
 Bulletin, December 1848, 14/7
 Bulletin, July 1865, 14/5
- Société Libre des Beaux-Arts
 Annales, Tome XII, 1842, 14/9
- Society, 26 May 1894, 28/142
- Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacture and
 Commerce
 Cantor Lectures, 1891, 22/8
- Society of Wandering Minstrels, 5/99
- Socquet
 viola, 19/2

- Softg, Georg
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Solniekine, Basil
Evening Standard, 1884, 5/63
- Some Great Violins
Harper's New Monthly Magazine 1881, No.2, Vol.1
(English edition), 2,100-111
- Somes, G.
Amati violin, 18/114
- Somis, Lorenzo, 23/3
- Sontag, Henriette
autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Sontag, Nina, 24/12
- Sorag, Lumas
A Violin-Maker and a Fiddle Factory, 22/4
- Sound holes, 18/150
- Sound-boards, 9/64, 9/67
J.H. Schucht, 9/55
- Sounding boards
Music & Drama, 21 July 1882, 5/28
William Huggins: On the Function of the Sound-Post,
7/170-173
- Sound-posts, 9/65, 9/143-144
William Huggins: On the Function of the Sound-Post,
7/170-173
- Sourlier
violin, 19/2
- South African Empire, 10 November 1894
Amati violin, 26/105
- South Australian Register, 9 May 1893
Guarnerius violin, 17/69
- South Kensington Exhibition, 1872, 23/11
- South Kensington International Exhibition
book on, 8/103
Violins at the International Exhibition, 5/68
- South Kensington, Special Exhibition
reprint, 15/8
- South Wales Daily News, 18 May 1894, 28/137
- South Wales Daily News, 7 November 1894
A Mad Violinist, 26/60
- South Wales News, 13 April 1894, 28/144
- Spagnoletti, violinist, 8/129
- Spare Moments, 4 January 1890
Strad Violins, 9/6
- Spark, Dr.
organist, 20/123
- Spectator, 17 November 1894
Alfred Cochrane: The Old Violin, poem, 26/98
- Spectator, 21 May 1831
Paganini, 28/144
- Spectator, 25 June 1894, 28/147
- Spectator, 28 May 1894, 28/145
- Spectator, 29 June 1833
Paganini, "last" concert review, 17/104
- Spectator, 30 July 1894
The English Paganini, 28/149
- Spectator, 4 June 1894, 28/145
- Spectator, 7 July 1823
Paganini, 26/30
- Spectator, no.210, 7 July 1832
Paganini, 17/98
- Speyer, Wilhelm
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Spiller, Edith, violinist, 26/27
- Spiller, James, street musician, 8/9
- Spirati, cellist, 11/17
- Spohr, Louis**, 6/74-75, 11/21, 14/11, 20/45, 23/2, 24/22
article, with illus., 19/21
Aus Spohr's Leben, 19/20
Autobiography, review, 17/105
barber suspected freemasonry, 20/44
chin rest and tail rest, 18/3
chin rests, 5/57
contact with Kurfürstliches Hessisches Hoforchester, sale,
24/12
contract with Tobais Haslinger for Violinschule, sale,
24/12
illus. by S. Simon, 18/228
letter from Carl Loewe, sale, 24/12
letter from Charles de Bériot, sale, 24/12
letter from Edmund von Weber, sale, 24/12
letter from Ferdinand David, sale, 24/12
letter from François Servais, sale, 24/12
letter from Franz Liszt, sale, 24/12
letter from Franz Wild, sale, 24/12
letter from Gainnina Campagnoli, sale, 24/12
letter from Henriette Sontag, sale, 24/12
letter from John Ella, sale, 24/12
letter from J.W. Kalliwoda, sale, 24/12
letter from K. Fr. Curschmann, sale, 24/12
letter from Karl Eberwein, sale, 24/12
letter from Otto Nicolai, sale, 24/12
letter from Tichatscheck, sale, 24/12
letter from Wilh. Taubert, sale, 24/12
letters from A.C.G. Vermeulen, sale, 24/12
letters from Ad. B. Marx, sale, 24/12
letters from Aloys Schmitt, sale, 24/12
letters from Ant. Bernh. Fürstenau, sale, 24/12
letters from Ant. Bohrer, sale, 24/12
letters from August Kömpel, sale, 24/12
letters from Bernh. Romberg, sale, 24/12
letters from Carl Guhr, sale, 24/12
letters from Carl Maria von Weber, sale, 24/12
letters from Conradin Kreutzer, sale, 24/12
letters from Ed. Grell, sale, 24/12
letters from Felix Mendelssohn, sale, 24/12
letters from Ferdinand Ries, sale, 24/12
letters from Ferdinand von Hiller, sale, 24/12
letters from Franz Glaeser, sale, 24/12
letters from Franz Lachner, sale, 24/12
letters from Fred. Gye, sale, 24/12

- Spohr, Louis**
 letters from Friedr. Schneider, sale, 24/12
 letters from Friedrich Rochlitz, sale, 24/12
 letters from F.S. Gassner, sale, 24/12
 letters from Gasparo Spontini, sale, 24/12
 letters from Georg Harrys, sale, 24/12
 letters from Giacomo Meyerbeer, sale, 24/12
 letters from Heinrich Marschner, 24/12
 letters from Hubert Ries, sale, 24/12
 letters from Ignaz Moscheles, sale, 24/12
 letters from J.N. Hummel, sale, 24/12
 letters from Joh. Friedrich Kittl, sale, 24/12
 letters from Joh. Pet. Pixis, sale, 24/12
 letters from Jos. Strauss, sale, 24/12
 letters from Joseph Joachim, sale, 24/12
 letters from Julius Benedict, sale, 24/12
 letters from Léon de Saint-Lubin, sale, 24/12
 letters from Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst, sale, 24/12
 letters from Manuel Garcia, 24/12
 letters from Methfessel, sale, 24/12
 letters from Novello family, sale, 24/12
 letters from Peter Lindpaintner, sale, 24/12
 letters from Richard Wagner, 24/12
 letters from Robert Schumann, sale, 24/12
 letters from Rud. Willmers, sale, 24/12
 letters from, sale (incl. some commentary), 24/12
 letters from Siegfried Saloman, sale, 24/12
 letters from Täglichsbeck, sale, 24/12
 letters from Tobias Haslinger, sale, 24/12
 letters from W.B. Moliqne, sale, 24/12
 letters from Wilhelm Speyer, sale, 24/12
 letters to, sale (incl. some commentary), 24/12
 Minna Lovell: A Musical Genius, 7/31-33
 Octet, op.32, autograph manuscript, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 Portrait Sketches from the Life: Louis Spohr, parts 2 & 3, 15/21
 Uber das Pariser Musikwesen, 19/19
 Violin School, extract on string gauges, 3/171
 Violinschule, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
 Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
 Wagner's homage to, 20/170
- Spohr, Ludwig
 Short Sketches of the Great Tone Poets V
 Et Cetera Magazine, January - August 1873, 10/11
- Spontini, Gasparo
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Spoon fiddle, 18/124
- Sporting and Dramatic News, 29 August 1885
 Our Captious Critic, 6/67-68
- Sporting and Dramatic News, 5 May 1894
 Master Bronislaw Huberman, 28/130
- Sporting and Dramatic News, 9 May 1891
 The Music of the Streets, 8/114-117
- Sportini, cellists, 11/17
- Sprightly, Will.
 illustration, 18/148
- Sprightly, Will
 print, 9/5
- Springer, Alfred
 aluminium violins, 26/80
- Squier, C.C.
 Catalogue, 15/11
- Squier, J.B., 26/34
 The Famous Bosotn Violin Maker, 26/34
- St. Cecilia, 18/156
 by P.Mignard, 18/138
 Raphael, reproduction, 18/8, 18/27d, 18/218
- St. Cecilia Music Publishing Co. Ltd.
 advertisement, 25/4
- St. James' Budget, 17 May 1895
 A New Violinist, 26/76
- St. James' Gazette, 19 September 1891
 Rode's Violin, 17/15
- St. James' Gazette, 26 April 1894
 Wholesale theft of violins, 28/139
- St. James' Gazette, 5 May 1891
 A Famous Violin, 8/71
- St. James's Gazette, 10 December 1894
 A Great Violinist: Joachim, 26/98
- St. James's Gazette, 24 September 1883
 J.M. Fleming: Old Violins, review, 5/37-39
- St. James's Hall, 15/25-26
 Chappell instigated, 23/4
- St. James's Hall, January 1893, review
 Sarasate, Pablo, 17/95
- St. James's Hall, Piccadilly
 programme, 24 December 1883, 4/50
- St. Paul's Pianoforte & Organ Depot, 12/3
- Stadelmann, Vienna
 cello, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
- Stadler, F.X.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Stadlman, Daniel Achatius
 viola d'amore, Samary collection, 19/4
- Stadmann, Michael Ignatius
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Stadtler, Jos.
 Ueber die Eigenschaften des zum Violinbau tauglichen Materials, 14/1
- Stage, 1 March 1894, 28/55
- Stage, 21 June 1894, 28/138
- Stage, 25 October 1894
 Max Klein, death, 26/95
- Stainer
 Beaujardin's violin, 26/45
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228, 4/230
 violin sold to Count Trautmannsdorf, 7/3
 violins, 6/52

- Stainer, G.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259, 3/260
- Stainer, J.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/259, 3/260, 3/261
- Stainer, Jacob
remuneration, 8/15
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
violin and viola, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violins, 17/51
- Stainer, Jacobus, 23/7
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
letter to, in 1892!, 17/84
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/228
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/62
violin and viola, Muller auction, 14/18
violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/7
violins, 9/131
- Stainer, Jakob
Jakob Stainer, der erste deutsche Meister im Geigenbau, 15/46–47
memorial appeal, 21/44
- Stainer, Marcus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
- Standard, 17 June 1895
Sarasate concert review, St. James's Hall, June 1895, 26/22
- Standard, 23 March 1894, 28/150
- Standard, 24 May 1895
John Dunn, concert review, May 1895, 26/80
- Standard, 27 February 1887
Henry Lake, letter, 8/5-6
- Standard, 28 February 1887
Henry Lake: A Mystery Solved, 9/74-75
- Standen, J.W., drawing, 8/105
- Stands, music
combination violin case and music support, 14/22
Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/232
Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/187
William E. Hill, advertisement, 3/146
- Stanford
Joachim on, 9/4
- Stanistreet, George, 26/28
- Star, 1892
Hill, Alfred Ebsworth, Stradivarius violin, 17/39
- Star, 2 May 1894
The New Violinist, 28/129
- Star, 28 April 1882
Heckmann Strad, 17/15
- Star, 30 October 1890
Edward Heron-Allen, 9/46
- Star, 9 March 1892
Duke of Edinburgh, 17/34
- Star, London, 16 February 1893
To the Fiddle Born, 17/86
- Statelmann, Johann Antoni
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Stecher
bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Steiner, Jacob, 11/3, 11/9, 24/22, 28/122
- Steiner, Jacobus
viola, Von der Hoya collection, 17/53
- Steiner, Jacques, 14/7
- Steinmayer, pianos, 5/30
- Steinmetz, J.
Louis Spohr, lithograph, 18/228
- Steinner, Joannes
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Stelzner, Alfred
Ein neues Streichinstrument (Violetta), 17/12
violotta, 8/134, 20/57
- Stentor
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Stenz
cellist, 22/17
- Stephanoff, E.P.
Chimney Sweepers Dance, 18/85
- Stephenson, Goodwyn, double bass, 21/2
- Sterling, Antoinette, illustration, 23/4
- Sterling Daily Telegraph, 7 December 1893
Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 28/27
- Stern, Leo
cello, 26/113
Strad. violin, 26/80
Stradivarius cello, 17/93
Stradivarius cello, 17/94
- Stern, Leo, 28/71
concert review, July 1891, 27/10
- Sterndale Bennett, William
Joachim on, 9/4
- Stesch, Leonora von, 23/3
- Stevens v. Patti
cartoon, 18/293
- Stigand, Isolbella T.E.
letter on The Violoncello, 28/135
- Stoddard, Elizabeth
A Violin Stop, 22/9
- Stoddart, Joseph Marshall
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 15 July 1894, 22/7
- Stoelzer, Richard
illustration, 24/1
- Stof, Hermann Joseph
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Stoff, Eustachius
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Stoft, Hermann Joseph
viola d'amore, Withers catalogue, 24/21

Stofz, Ignaz
cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229

Stohr, Jacob
cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228

Storck, Reinhardt, 23/1

Storioni, 7/4
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227, 4/228
violin, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, 3/160

Storioni, Laurentius
viola d'amore, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
violin sold, 25 June 1883, 2/11

Storioni, Lorenzo
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6

Stosch, Lenore von
Stradivarius violin, 17/90

Stosch, Leonora, 20/46

Strad, magazine, 20/33, 25/4

Strad, supplement, October 1890, 23/11

Stradivari, Antonio
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
violin, Woolhouse collection, 24/6

Stradivari, Paolo, 26/28

Stradivarius, 8/33
bought by Heermann, 6/75
cello, Madrid, 5/9
cello, Violin Gallery, 17/94
De Beriot's, Wieniawski's, 7/3
Dolphin violin, 17/50
Is it a Stradivarius? Court case Würzburg, 5/3-4
Messiah Strad, 20/30
sale, Hotel Drout, 1878, 7/142
Some famous Fiddles, and something about them, 6/76-78
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/259, 3/261
violin for sale, Berlin newspaper, July 1885, 6/5
violins, 17/131

Stradivarius, A.
violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/258, 3/260

Stradivarius, Antonius, 7/144, 9/2, 11/3, 11/9, 14/2, 14/7, 17/79, 19/24, 23/7, 24/22, 26/33, 28/72
Algernon Sydney: How Antonio Won Cremona's Crown, 26/58
Beaujardin's violin, 26/45
"Boissier" Strad., 26/9
cello, Madrid, 8/32
cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
cello, Violin Gallery, 17/93
cittern, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
"Court Strad", 8/51
Court violin, 27/12
De Saucy violin, 17/15
"Emperor" violin, 17/23, 22/7
Flechter acquisition, 17/37
Glasgow Strad., 26/101
Greville violin, 22/7
guitar, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
Haweis, H.R.: Stradivarius of Cremona, 4/114-123, 11/27
Haweis, H.R.: Stradivarius of Cremona - his house, 14/8
Heckmann Strad, 17/14, 17/15
illus. on Hawkes & Son envelope, 21/70
Is it a Stradivarius? Court case Würzburg, 5/100
"Jupiter", 26/35
"Jupiter" Strad., 26/42
Jupiter violin, 26/120
La Casa di Stradivari, 8/66-70
Mercury violin, 22/7
Messiah (Salabue), 8/61-65
Messiah, announcement from W.E.Hill, 15/16
Messiah violin (Salabue), 8/71, 9/7, 14/35, 17/11, 20/33, 26/24, 26/28, 26/95, 28/65
Paganini's Strad., 26/9
prices, 17/92, 22/7
Salabue, 26/20
sale of Vuillaume's Stradivarius violins, 15 May 1886, 19/6
"Titan" violin, 26/12
Tuscan violin, 22/7
viola, 17/132
viola, Castle catalogue, 3/95
violin, 17/85, 19/2
violin (ex Charles Reade), Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
violin (Spanish Stradivarius) sold, Puttick & Simpson, 1883, 5/29
violin, acquired by A.E. Hill, 17/39
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Castle catalogue, 3/95
violin, Gemunder sues for commission, 17/90
violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
violin, Howe collections, 28/1
violin, imitation by August Gemünder, 3/203-204
violin, in Who was Prester John? 2/44-48
violin, Messiah, 8/102-103, 8/104
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 17/83
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
violin acquired by Servais, 6/73
violin and cello, Violin Gallery, 15/8
violin at Lyon & Healy, 26/36

-
- Stradivarius, Antonius**
violin for sale Puttick & Simpson, 5/26
violin in Glasgow, 26/111
violin of Theresa Milanollo, 22/4
violin owned by Walter Behrens, 26/13
violin owners, 17/48, 22/25
violin sold, 17/129
violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/6, 2/10
violins, 17/130, 17/131
violins, fakes and genuine, 8/2-3
violins, prices, 9/6
violins in quartet, 20/59, 20/97
violins owned by the Duke of Edinburgh
 Figaro, July 1880, 5/2
violins sold, 1892, 20/49
White, Richard Grant: Antonius Stradivarius and the
 Violin, 11/12
- Stradivarius, Antonius & Hieronymus
 violin, discovered in Nottingham, 5/8
- Stradivarius, "Betts", violin bought, 7/139-140
- Stradivarius, owners, 17/49
 Some famous Fiddles, and something about them, 6/76-78
- Straeten, E. van der
 concert review, July 1893, 20/95
 The Viola da Gamba, 27/47
- Strakosch, Maurice
 Souvenirs of an Impresario, 9/35-36
- Strand Magazine, 21/62
- Stratton, G.W.
 advertisement, 5/34
- Stratton, Stephen S.
 letter on Mears' viola da gamba, 20/149
- Straub, Johann
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Straub, Joseph
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Straul, Simon
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Straus, Ludwig, 20/30, 28/112, 28/122
- Strauss
 waltz anecdote, 20/202
- Strauss, Edward, 20/131
- Strauss, Johann
 autograph manuscripts, sale, 24/12
- Strauss, Jos.
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Strauss, L.
 illustration, 18/54
- Strausserch
 portrait, The Quartet, 20/39
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Street musicians, 8/114-117
- String bands, amateur, 8/10-11
- String gauges
 Darbey's, 21/69
- Hill, William E., advertisement, 3/170
- Spohr: Violin School, extract, 3/171
- String instruments
 illus., 18/9
 Weber, Gottfried: Ueber Saiteninstrumente mit Bunden und den Werth und die Eigenthumlichkeiten dieser Einrichtung, 4/107-109
- String instruments, authenticity
 Piccolellis, Giovanni de, 14/2
- String instruments, value
 Piccolellis, Giovanni de, 14/2
- String jar
 Albert, E.J., 15/32
- String Quartet
 Schucht, J.: Die Quartettmusik, 19/16
- Stringing, 9/147-148
- Strings, 24/4, 28/1
 Alphonse Cary, advertisement, 5/25, 5/49
 Arnterion, 17/127
 Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/1
 Cary, Alphonse, 5/26
 Dean, J., advertisement, 3/141
 Dean's Music Warehouse, 5/25, 5/26
 Edgar Shelton: Violin String Manufacture, 26/53
 Edition Chanot, 5/21
 Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/231, 4/232
 Gompertz, Lewis: Suggestions on Musical Strings and Instruments, 15/23
 Guiver, J.P. & Co., 12/5, 15/9
 Gustav Adolf Buschmann: Neuerung an Streichinstrumente, 28/19
 Hawkins, Isaac, 26/54
 Haynes & Co., 24/20
 Hill, William E., advertisement, 3/178
 J. Edwin Bonn: Technical Notes of the Choice and Keeping of Violin Strings, 17/129
 The Manufacture of Violin Strings, 27/48
 Mennesson, Emile: Catalogue spéciale de Lutherie, 1884, 4/175-180
 Nouaille, Peter, 26/54
 Philharmonic, 6/105
 "Premier", 17/129
 Rapport... sur la Fabrique de Cordes Harmoniques, 14/5
 Ruffini, Andreas, 18/27f
 Tartini on, 26/54
 unbleached, 17/129
 violin strings, 5/14-16, 20/38
 William Huggins: On the Function of the Sound-Post, and on the proportional thickness of the strings, 7/170-173
 Withers, George & Co., 5/25
 Wollenhaupt, Bruno E., 26/38
- Strings, covered
 Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/165, 3/186
- Strings, Italian, 9/143
- Strings, magazine, 20/61
- Strings, metallic

- Hubar, M., 5/35
 Strings, oscillation, 14/34
 Strings, sympathetic, 15/30
 Strings, vibration, 11/24
 Strings magazine, 28/53, 28/55
 Strinssacchi, Regina, 15/36
 Strnad, Caspar
 violin, 4/226
 Strolling musicians
 illustration, 18/125
 Strolling Players' Amateur Orchestra
 advertisement, 26/91
 Strunck, Adam, 7/151
 Stuck, Jean
 double bass, 15/31
 Sturgeon, Kate, violin, 21/12
 Stuttaford, J.
 advertisement, 5/23, 17/126
 advertisement for tail-piece, 5/26
 Suetting
 arms with violins, 18/145
 Sullivan, Arthur
 Joachim on, 9/4
 Sullivan, Arthur
 with illus., 23/14
 Princess Ida, Savoy Theatre programme, 18/282
 Sun, 10 March 1894, 28/53
 Sun, 11 December 1893
 Carpenter, Nettie, 28/29
 Sun, 11 June 1895
 Burmester, Willy, 26/51
 Sun, 19 December 1893
 £50 for a damaged viol, 28/22
 Sun, 24 January 1895
 Carrodus, freedom of Keighley, 26/107
 Sun, 27 October 1894
 Carrodus on Violin Playing, 26/103
 Sun, 28 April 1894
 Sarasate's watches, 28/138
 Sun, 28 November 1893
 Archbishop Redwood, 28/33
 Sun, 3 July 1894
 Fine Violins, 26/115
 Sun, 30 April 1894, 28/125
 Sun, 5 April 1894, 28/102
 Sun, July 1894
 Fine Violins, 26/112
 Sunday at Home, September 1872
 John Sachs: Ancient Musical Instrument, 9/96-101
 Sunday Mercury, New York, 27 January 1889, 60/4
 Sunday Times, 26 November 1893
 Stradivarius violins, 17/132
 Sunderland Weekly Echo, 12 January 1894
 The Art of Fiddle-de-dee, 28/64
 Sur-vina, 26/87
 Suspender, 5/35-36
 Sussex Daily News, 10 June 1895
 Adolf Brodsky, 26/28
 Sutcliffe, Wallace
 letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 18 May 1891, 19/32
 Sutton, W., 20/76
 Swert, Jules de
 cellist, obituary, April 1891, 20/83
 Guarnerius cello for sale, 20/92
 obituary, 1891, 20/41
 Sydney, Algernon
 How Antonio Won Cremona's Crown, 26/58
 Sydney Mail, 6 May 1893
 The Violin, 17/93
 Sylvester
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 Sylvester, D.
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 Sylvester, H.C.
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
 Sylvester, of Lyons
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 Sylvia's Journal, December 1892
 Madame Neruda, 17/96
 Synver, H.
 library for sale, 16/7

 T
 Taaffe, Wm.A.
 The Demon Violin, 26/68
 Tacqua
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Tadema, Alma
 Henschel portrait, 23/4
 Tagliche Rundschau, Feuilletonische Beilage, 19
 December 1884
 Cremona violins, 5/68-73
 Täglichsbeck, Thomas
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Tail piece and rest combined
 illustration, 18/3
 Tail pieces
 Albert, E.J., 15/32
 Stuttford, J., 5-23, 5-26, 17/126
 Tail pin
 illustration, 18/3
 Tail rest
 Spohr's, illus., 18/3
 Tait, J.W.
 Bridges, letter, 27/32
 Tales from Blackwood, Third series, 13/3
 Tallis, Thomas
 Sketches of the Lives of Celebrated Musicians, no. I, 11/4
 Tannings, Miss, 26/124
 Tannings, Miss, violinist, 21/2
 Tarantula, cure by music and dancing, illus., 18/36
 Tardieu, Abbe, 11/17

- Tarisio, Luigi, 5/13, 8/32, 22/7, 23/11, 26/20, 26/56
 Messiah Strad (Salabue), 8/71
 The Romance of Fiddle Dealing, 5/9
 Stradivarius violin, 20/30
- Tarr, W.
 tenor and violins sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2-7
- Tartini, Giuseppe, 19/5, 23/3, 24/22, 28/39
 J.F. Bridge: Gresham College lecture, 20/156
 letters, 19/7
 monument in Pirano, 26/41
 Musical Opinion & Music Trades Review, 1 September 1884, 5/50
 Notice sur Tartini, 16/13
 statue by Antonio dal Zotto, 21/19
 on strings, 26/54
- Tasmanian, 23 January 1892
 Tasmanian violins, 17/22
- Taubert, Wilh.
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 autograph letters, sale, 24/12
- Tavistock Violin Academy
 advertisement, 25/4
 concerts, 1895, 26/105
 prospectus, 7/53-69
 Students' Prize and Bow Concert, 5 February 1890, advertisement, 14/22, 17/9
- Taylor, Guhelnus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Taylor, J.
 letter on varnish, Standard, 8/7
- Taylor, James Anderson, 17/78
- Taylor, J.Y.
 The Violin for Ladies, 15/10, 24/16
- Taylor, R.
 A Fiddle with One Tune, engraving, 18/27e
- Taylor, W.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Tecchler, David
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Techler
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
- Techler, D.
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Techler, David
 cello, Violin Gallery, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Telegraph, 30 June 1883
 Fiddles and Fiddlers, 2/12
- Temple Bar, May 1886
 L. Engel: Paganini, 7/77-100
- Tenor repertoire, 27/3
- Tenorini
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Terenghi
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Testore
 double bass (attributed), Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 double bass, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 viola, 19/3
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 24/5
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, 3/160
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
- Testore, C.A.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Testore, Carlo
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 viola, 19/2
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60, 2/63, 2/64, 2/66
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
- Testore, Carlo Antonio
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
- Testore, Carlo Giuseppe
 cello, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Testore, Carlo Giuseppe
 violin, 19/2
- Testore, P.A.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Testore, Paolo
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Tetchler, David
 cello sold, Bristol, 26/47
- Tetzlaff
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- That Fiddler Fellow
 Horace Hutchinson, 10/3
- Thaxter, Celia
 To a Violin, poem, 26/48

Theatre, May 1883
 Marie Corelli: Joachim and Sarasate, 19/26
 Théâtre Italien, Paris, orchestra members, 23/1
 Theatrical Examiner, 12 June 1831
 Paganini, 17/99
 Theobald, Minnie
 gold medal, 26/80
 Theress
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 viola, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
 Thibout, 14/7
 Thibout, Jacques Pierre
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 Thibout, J.P.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
 Thibouville-Lamy
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
 Thier, Mathias
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/228
 Thieriot, Ferdinand
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
 Thierry
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Thir, Antonius
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Thir, Mathias
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
 Thomas, Theodore
 letter to Victor Flechter, 8/54
 Violin muting, 5/11
 Thomassin
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Thome, Barry
 The Fairy Ballet, 26/48
 Thompson
 cello, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/63
 Thompson, Caesar
 His First Violin, 26/63
 Thompson, Cesar
 violinist, 22/17
 Thompson, Herbert
 letter, 26/28
 Thomson, Caesar, violinist, 26/21
 Thomson, Cesar, violinist, 26/55, 27/46
 Thomson, George
 Amati found, 17/18
 Thomson, Society, 3 March 1894, 28/70
 Thorel
 guitar, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 Thornbury, Walter
 The Jacobite Fiddler, 11/7
 Thornley collection, 23/11
 Thorp, J.G., 8/31
 Thorp, Joseph, 8/31
 Thorp, Sara, 8/31
 Thouvenal
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Thouvenel
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Thumb rest, 20/196
 F.W. Hollis, 18/64
 Thumhard
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 Thumhart, Gottlieb Alois
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Thumhart, Johann
 violin, 19/2
 Thumhart, Johann Georg
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Thumhart, Johannes
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Thumhart, senior
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Tichatscheck
 autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 Tieffenbrucker, 23/7
 Tieffenbrucker, Caspar
 violin, Dutton's, 28/1
 Tielke
 baryton, 17/84
 Tielke, Joachim
 viola di bardone, 18/159
 Tietgen, Hans
 advertisement, 6/104
 Tilliere, cellist, 11/17
 Times, 13 December 1893
 George Palmer, concert review, 28/28
 Times, 20 November 1892
 Adventures with a Violin, 17/42
 Times, 22 December 1891
 A Consort of Viols, 17/35
 Times, 23 February 1880
 H.R. Haweis on Old Violins at the Royal Institution,
 5/42-44
 Times, 24 November 1891
 Adventures with a Violin, 17/43
 Times, 24 November 1894
 Puttick & Simpson sale, 1894, 26/111
 Times, 25 April 1894
 Straus Testimonial, 28/112
 Times, 25 May 1895
 Mr. Dunn's Recital, 26/53
 Times, 30 November 1892
 Adventures of a Violin, 17/43
 Times, 5 July 1893

- Stella Dyer plays to the Queen, 17/93
 Times, 6 July 1894, 28/136
 Times, Philadelphia, 28 November 1886
 Edward Heron-Allen, "swell palm reader", 8/1
- Tiriot
 viola, Samary collection, 19/4
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Van Hengel & Eeltjes catalogue, 3/260
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Tirr, Antonius
 cello, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
- Tit Bits, 10 March 1894, 28/100
 Tit Bits, 16 March 1894, 28/81, 28/82
 Tit Bits, 3 March 1894, 28/49
 Tit Bits, 31 January 1891
 Duke of Edinburgh, 9/104
 Tit Bits, 8 June 1894, 28/99
 Tit-Bits, 15 March 1890
 London orchestral players, 9/82
 Tit-Bits, 6 October 1894
 Who is the greatest living violin maker?, 26/92
- Tobin
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Tobin, Richard
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Today, September 1883
 The Violinist of Today. August Wilhelmj, 19/9
- Todini
 double bass, 15/31
- Tollert, Ernst
 strings, price list, 22/29
- Tomlinson
 Violin construction, 11/6
 tone aging, 24/1
- Tonic Sol-fa Reporter, January - August 1887
 S.D. Cray: Notes on the Violin, 19/11
- Tononi
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Tononi, Carlo
 cello, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226, 4/227, 4/228
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/6
- Tononis, Carlo
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
- Tononis de Bologna
 cello, Samary collection, 19/4
- Torricelli, Metaura
 violinist, with illus., 20/35
- "Tosca Ireland", Violin Verses, 26/9
- Tottenham, New Tottenham Violin, 15/38
- Tottmann, Albert
 Die Violine, deren Geschichte, Litteratur und Meister
 2/88-97
- Tours, Berthold, with illus.Przéporski
 Un amateur de musique, 21/62
- Tourte, 23/7
 bow, viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 bows, 8/33
 bows, Withers catalogue of an Italian dealer, n.d., 3/161
- Tourte, Francis
 bow, violin, 9/2
- Tourte, François
 bow, Muller auction, 14/18
 bows, 9/131
- Town Topics, 1 March 1888
 To Miss Sallie H-W-T, 6/103
- Town Topics, 14 December 1893
 Chicago affair, 28/63
- Townsend, Horace
 A Genuine "Guarnerius", 8/118-127, 21/64
- Traske, G.
 violin sold, Hulse collection sale, 25 June 1883, 2/8
- Trautmannsdorf, Count Wenzel, 8/15, 28/122
 Stainer violin, 9/131
- Travaux de l'Académie Nationale de Reims, 1875-76 nos.1-2
 Fanart, M.L.: Rapport sur les violons de M. Emile
 Mennesson, 1/162-173
- Tretbar, C.F.
 "Jupiter" Strad., 26/36
- Trickler, Jean, cellist, 11/17
- Trieste, sailors' concert, 26/103
- Trinity College, London
 prospectus, 1885-6, 14/22
 regulations of the competitions for string instruments,
 1886, 14/17
- Trio, etching, from picture by Grützner, 18/234
- Trivella, Almanacco Modenese, 1879
 Antonni Mucchi: Pr'un viulunzeel fabrichee int'i Borgh
 dd'Modna, 16/14
- Trombone, steam, 20/30a
- Trumpet, diminutive, 20/30a
- Trumpet-violin, Hell, 7/5
- Truth, 26 August 1886
 Queer Story: A Fatal Fiddle, 6/53-61
- Truth, 8 February 1894, 28/57
- Truth, 9 April 1891, 9/102
- Tua, Teresina, 6/88-90, 9/24, 9/36, 15/36, 26/20
 birth of twins, 20/184
 Die Geigenfee, 20/69
 The Girl's Own Paper, May 1884 (with illus.), 6/50-51
 illustration, 18/197, 22/31
 The Lute, 15 January 1883, 5/11
 Nordisk Musik-Tidende, August 1883, with illus., 15/41

- overview, 20/172
resumes career, 20/58
Stradivarius violin, 17/52
- Tubbs, James
bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
violin bow, 19/2
- Tuning, 27/19
A.M., letter on, 27/19
Selle, W.C., letter on, 27/18
T. Doddrell, letter on, 27/20, 27/22
William Gardiner: Music of Nature, chap.XLV: Noise and Sound, 1/41
- Tunonus
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Turner
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Turner, Fred
The Viola, Letter, 27/29
- Turvas, Gio. Dominicus
viola, 19/2
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Tuscany Grand Duke of
Stradivarius, 8/2-3
- Tuttle, Henry
Amati violin, 26/51
- Twain, Mark
on collecting, 26/12
- Twietmeyer, A.
advertisement, 9/50
- Twining, T.
letter, 15 June 1880, 8/24
- Tyrrell
Stradivarius at exhibition, 19/24
- U
- Ulen, Nicholas, 9/93-95
- Ullrich-Follera, Joannes
violin, 19/2
- Universum, Illustrierte Familien-Zeitschrift, IX Jahrg. 1892/93
Victor Bluthgen: Die drei Bassgeigen, 15/39
- Uppsala
Ole Bull and Upsala students, 20/23
- Urham, 22/8
- Ur-heen, 7/6
- Urquhart
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
- Urquhart (style of)
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/67
- Urquhart, Thomas, 9/1
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, Withers collection, 12/17
- Urselli, M.
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Urso, Camilla, 15/8, 23/7, 26/9, 26/118
Gaurnerius violin, 17/52
illustration, 21/52, 22/31
Tourte bow, 17/52
- V
- Vaelbeke, Lewis van, 27/17
- Vaelbeke, Lodewyk van, 27/17
- Vaillant
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Vaillant, Gabrielle, 20/76
letter to The Times, 17/44
- Valdrighi, Count Luigi Francesco, 26/43
collection, 23/11
- Valentin de Boulogne
Concert at the bas-relief, reproduced, 18/306
The Musical Party, reproduced, 18/304
- Valli, Valli, 28/95
- Van Hegel collection, 23/11
- Vanbrugh, Angela
concert review, July 1893, 20/95
- Vandini, Antonio, cellist, 11/17, 26/42
- Vanity Fair, 19 May 1883, 5/99
- Vanity Fair, 25 May 1889
Jehu Junior: Sarasate, 9/105-106
- Vanseil
Amati violin, 26/105
- Varnish, 6/82-839/153-154, 20/146, 22/8, 26/21
Bernstein, 28/4
Cremona violins, alleged discovery, 8/1
Haweis, H.R., 7/15-19
Heron-Allen, Edward, Der Geigenlack (translated), 28/2
letters, Standard, 8/7
Lost Cremona Varnish Re-Discovered, 15/38
Pavardone, Antonius, manuscript, 6/18-19
Squier, J.B., 26/34
Watson's Kapparata Oil, 20/144
Whitelaw, James, 17/128
Whitelaw, James, Cremona Amber, 25/1
- Varotti, Giovanni
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Vaselberger, Michael
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Vaughan, J.
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Venables, Mary, 26/125
- Venables, Mary, violinist, 21/2
- Ventapane, Lorenzo
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26, 24/5
- Ventupane, Lorenzo
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Veracini
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5

- Veracini, Francesco Maria, 23/3, 24/22, 28/39
- Veressai, Ostop
violin maker, obituary, 20/5
- Verini, Andrae
Alphonse Cary, advertisement, 5/26, /5/49
- Vermeulen, A.C.G.
letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Vernier, harpist
illustration, 18/162
- Versailles, Chapel Royal, 24/22
destruction of Amati violins, 18/114
- Verschoyle, Mildred
with illus., 26/125
- Vert, F., drawing, 8/105
- Vesque von Püttlingen, Josef
autograph letter to Bauernfeld, sale, 24/12
- Veule, Franciscus
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- vibration, 24/1
- Victoria Hall, Bayswater
advertisement, 7/67
- Victorian Magazine, June 1892
Edward Howell: The Violoncello: its use and abuse, 15/15
- Victorian Magazine, March 1892
J.T. Carrodus: On Musical Instruments and Music: IV The Violin, 15/10
J.Y. Taylor: The Violin for Ladies, 15/10
- Vidal, Louis Antoine
cellist, obituary, April 1891, 20/83
- Vielle, 23/7
- Vienna, Universal Exhibition, 1873
France, reports, vol.3, 11/16
Lissajous: Report on wind instruments, 11/16
- Viennese Ladies Orchestra, 20/206
- Viennese Lady Orchestra, 6/67-68, 20/139
- Vieuxtemps, Henri, 9/35, 20/9, 22/27, 23/2, 24/22, 26/21
collection sold, 20/46
Grove's Dictionary article, 6/72-73
illustration, 18/103
Nordisk Musik-Tidende, with illus., 15/42
on Paganini, 7/93
Stradivarius violin, 17/90
taught Poznanski, 20/47
Theodore Radoux's life of, 20/37
violins, sale
Musical Times, March 1883, 5/10
- Village musicians
illustration, 27/19
- Vinaccia
mandoline, 24/5
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
- Vinaccia, Antonius
mandolin, 19/2
mandolin, Withers catalogue., 24/21
- Vinaccia, Gajetanus
bandora, Withers catalogue, 24/21
mandolin, 19/2
- Vinaccio
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Vinaccio, Antonius
mandolin, Samary collection, 19/4
- Vinaccio, Januarus
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14
- Vinaccio, Vincentius
mandolin, 19/2
mandolin, Samary collection, 19/4
mandolin, Withers catalogue., 12/17, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- Vinci, Count, violinist
concert, Grafton Gallery, 10 July 1893, 17/94
- Vinnaccio, Vincentius
violin, 19/2
- viol consort, 17/35
- Viola
Fred Turner: letter, 27/29
Haneman, Moritz: Die Viola, Eine Parabel, 3/190-193
J. Jackson: letter, 27/29
repertoire, 27/24
as solo instrument, 27/27
- Viola, strings
Clefs and Viola Strings, 6/87
- Viola da braccio, 23/7
- Viola da gamba, 23/7
decrease in use, 5/2
Mears, Richard, 20/149
Straeten, E. van der: The Viola da Gamba, 27/47
- Viola da spalla, 14/23
- Viola d'amore, 11/26, 23/7, 26/90
Bibliography, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/91-92
concert programme, 14 March 1889, viola d'amore, Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 3/80-82
Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14 March 1889, 378-92
Deulin, Charles, 15/27
The Revival of the Viole d'Amour, 9/11
The Viol d'Amour, 6/73
- Viola di Bardone, 17/84
- Viola makers: *See* Makers
- Viola repertoire
letter from A.E. Dyster, 27/7
- Violetta
Ein neues Streichinstrument, 17/12
- Violin**, 11/13
accessories, *See*: Chin rests, Holder, Mute, Pads, Pegs, Strings
acoustics, 17/11
aluminium, 20/61, 26/80, 26/96, 26/102, 26/114, 28/70
care of, 28/107

G. Brayley: Violin Don'ts, 27/13
 How to take care of a violin, 7/12-13
 collecting, 20/49
 collectors, 26/12. *See also* Collections
 construction, materials, 14/1
 dealing, The Romance of Fiddle Dealing, 5/9
 detained by customs, 20/28, 20/86
 dumb, Gebrüder Wolff, advertisement, patent and reviews,, 3/103-126
 earthenware, in Breslau, 20/9
 effect on animals, 27/12
 "electric", 28/49
 fretted, Mason's instructions, 18/2
 from gourd, 17/78
 for girls, 8/106-114, 15/35
 Why Girls Should Play the Violin, 26/119
 for women, 8/31, 8/32, 24/16, 27/6, 27/52, 28/85, 28/144
 American Girls as Violinist, 26/118
 English Ladies Orchestral Society, 26/123
 Haweis on, 20/58
 Heron-Allen on, 24/14
 Powell, Maud, Women and the Violin, 26/28
 Taylor, J.Y., The Violin for Ladies, 15/10
 forgeries, 9/8-11, 9/78-79, 9/102, 17/42, 17/43, 17/54, 17/77, 19/22, 20/69, 21/39, 26/51, 28/45, 28/142
 fraud, 17/133, 17/134, 26/97, 26/99, 27/14, 28/47, 28/48, 28/139
 Heron-Allen, Edward, letter on violin frauds, 23/11
 German, letter, Standard, 8/7
 gowns, 5/97
 Haweis, H.R.: Old Violins, parts 1-3, 4/125-148
 history, 14/31, 17/109, 23/7, 26/86
 Anders, G.E., Geschichte der Violine, review, 3/64-77
 Kuhac, Fr., Zur Geschichte der Violine, 17/64
 Lawson, Henry, The Violin and its History, lecture, 20/124
 Leisure Hour, January - April 1882, 7/139-153
 Publications relating to the history of the violin and its makers, 16/10
 On the Rise and Progress of the Violin, 14/4
 Rowbotham, J.F.: The Violin, 27/35
 Saturday Magazine, 1838, 11/6
 Tottmann, Albert, Die Violine, deren Geschichte, Litteratur und Meister, 2/88-97
 hit by brick, A Fiddler's Trouble, 5/41
 Howe catalogue, 1887, amateur playing, 27/25
 illustrations, 18/119, 18/128
 imitations, Figaro, July 1880, 5/2-3
 instruction, 9/58, 9/59
 J.H. Schucht: The Violin, 9/59
 instrument combined with piano by Vlamminck, 8/35-36, 8/136-139, 20/47
 insurance, 26/12
 literature, 8/72-73
 Tottmann, Albert, Die Violine, deren Geschichte, Litteratur und Meister, 2/88-97
 made from coconut shell, 28/121
 made from gourd, 17/7, 28/121
 made of unusual materials, 20/6
 makers: *See* Makers
 making: *See* Violin making
 Markneukirchen, 5/5
 muting, 5/11
 owners, 17/48, 28/61
 Some Famous Violins, 28/58
 pear-shaped, 7/5
 playing
 Anmerkung über die Violin and den Violinspieler, 23/1
 Braine, Robert D.: Hints for Violin Students, 26/30
 C.L. Hildreth: How to Play the Violin without a Master, 22/30
 satirical comments, 20/152
 popularity, 9/138
 prices, 6/94, 9/93-95 17/2, 17/59, 17/92, 19/25, 22/7, 23/11, 24/22, 26/12, 26/48, 26/51, 26/78, 26/108, 26/110, 26/112, 27/10, 28/24, 28/29, 28/31, 28/34, 28/69, 28/81, 28/82, 28/104, 28/123
 purchasing
 Wm. C. Honeyman: How to Choose a Violin, 20/153
 repairing
 Artistic Violin Repairing, 27/58
 illustration, 22/26
 repairs, 28/96
 "scraper", Leipzig, 19/22
 shifting, 28/124
 silver, Sala's, 27/18
 smuggling, 26/33
 study, "Heine": How to Study the Violin, 17/60
 teachers needed, 20/72
 teaching, 26/74
 Carrodus on training, 26/55
 General Sim's proposal, 26/42
 London School Board, 26/74
 teaching in classes, 28/121
 theft, 17/91, 26/110, 26/114, 27/52, 28/36, 28/139
 Walsall, 26/115
 theory, 9/33-35
 tone, 17/56, 26/25, 26/72
 tone aging, 24/1
 trapezoid, Savart, 7/5
 Triplex, 26/34
 tuning, 28/1
 tutors
 Art of Playing the Violin without a master, Cameron & Ferguson, 2/112-138
 unusual, 24/14
 unusual, court case, 20/3
 valuation, 17/43, 17/44
 varnish: *See* Varnish
 Wollenhaupt's new, 26/24
 wood, *See* Wood

- worm holes, 28/118
Hart & Son, advertisement, 3/164
- Violin, 25 October 1890, 22/17
- Violin making**, 9/61, 9/62, 9/128-131, 9/144-146, 9/148-150, 9/153-154, 9/154-155, 9/155-156, 9/156-157, 17/93, 20/77, 20/191, 24/22, 26/24, 26/94, 28/40, 28/41, 28/81
Anmerkung über die Violin and den Violinspieler, 23/1
Belgrove, J., Violin-making, 9/55, 9/58
Benoit: Rapport sur un memoire de M. Janinet relatif a la lutherie, 11/9
Broadhouse, John: Old and New Fiddles, 5/98-99
Carrodus, Mr, 8/11
Chapin, G.L.: The Construction of the Violin, reprodo Figaro, July 1880, 5/3
Cremona, 5/68-73, 27/57, 9/124-127
Cremona violins, alleged discovery, 8/1
Dykes letter, 26/26
Fiddles, 5/31
Fleming, J.M., Old Violins, review, 5/37-39
From Cremona to New York, 26/50
Gemünder, August: Explanation regarding the difference between old Italian violins and modern instruments, 3/194-213
Gemünder, August: The Cremonese Lost Secret Discovered, 6/5
Gemünder, George: Violins and their Manufacture, 11/3
Germany, 20/37
Haweis, H.R., on Old Violins, Royal Institution, report Times, 23 February 1880, 5/42-44
Haweis, H.R., Violins and their Makers, 22/15
Heron-Allen, Edward, Violins Old and New, 22/7
Heron-Allen, Edward, Violin-making as it was and is, advertisement, 3/99-102
Heron-Allen, Edward, Violin-making as it was and is, Violin-making as it was and is, letter from Henry Dryerre, 6/6
Heron-Allen, Edward, note: Vide also: Kaiserliches Patentamt. Patentschrift No.15,554. Emile Berliner, 5/22
Hipkins, E.J., Cantor Lectures, 1891, 22/8
How Cremona violins were made, 6/84-86
Janinet: Memoire sur un nouveau mode de construction des tables de resonance, 11/9
Lake, William: Improvements in Violins, etc., 5/22
Lake, Henry, A Mystery Solved, 6/18-19
The Leisure Hour, July 1876, 6/52-53
The Lost Secret, 6/88-90
Mittenwald, 5/8, 15/36
On the construction of the violin, 11/6
Otto, Jacob Augustus, Treatise Westminster Review, XXXVIII, 1 October 1833, 10/5
Radivanovsky, N., Die Cremonese Violinen nochmals, 1/180
- Ruff, M.D., Famous Violin Makers, 22/20
San Francisco, 7/206-210
Schucht, J.H.: Improvements in Violins, 9/66
Schucht, J.H., The Violin, 9/59, 9/62
The Violin, English Mechanic, 13 October 1876, 17/11
Violin, 7/143
Violin - A Modern Example Orchestra and Choir, June 1882, 5/6-7
Violin Wood, 5/58-60
Walduck, H., Improvements in Violins, 8/23-24
Warum haben die Viiolinen der alten italiensichen Geigenbauer einen sehr verschiedenen Wert?, 26/77
Who is the greatest living violin maker?, 26 detained by customs, 20/28, 20/86
Wie Cremoneser Geigen gemacht wurden, 1/175-178
Zur Geschichte und Theorie der Bogeninstrumente Blätter für Musik, Theater und Kunst, 6 May 1859 - 1 July 1859, 6/27-48
See also: Varnish, Wood
- Violin Monthly Magazine report, 17/35
Violin Times, 28/33, 28/84 advertisement, 25/4 launched, 20/52 review, December 1893, 20/96
Violin World, 27/46
Violinette, 20/34
Violinist, scared by bear, illus., 18/238
Violinist and lutenist, illus., 18/222
Violinists, 7/147. *See under individual violinists* drowned, 5/61-62 female, 6/94
A Freak on the Violin (various violinists discussed) 2/38-43
history, 7/104-107
illustration, 18/6
travelling, 7/104-107
Violins, Old and New
All the Year Round, 12 August 1882, 2/49-54
"Violoncello", letter on violas, 8/21
Violotta, 8/134, 20/57
Viols, 23/7
lecture, Royal Institution, 1894, 28/97
Viotti, 5/26, 8/129
A.M. Eymar: Anecdotes sur Viotti, 16/12 anecdote, 9/28
concert review, February 1793, 17/124
"Jupiter" Strad., 26/42
tin violin, 20/6
Violonistes célèbres, 19/5
Viotti, Giovanni Baptiste, 23/3, 24/22, 26/120 bow, 28/29
"Jupiter" Strad., 26/35
Viotti, Jean Baptiste

- Memoir of Viotti, 11/19
 Vlaminck, Edmond de, 27/62
 Vlamminck
 violin or cello combined with piano, 20/47
 Voigt
 violin collector, 20/48
 Voigt, Alban
 letter on German violins, Standard, 8–7
 Voigt, Johann Georg
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Voirin
 violin, Cocks catalogue, 25/5
 Voirin, F.N.
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin bow, 19/2
 Volpis, Giuseppe
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Vom Fels zum Meer, 22/28
 collection for sale, New York, 17/53
 Von der Hoya, Amadeo, 17/53
 collection for sale, New York, 17/53
 Vossische Zeitung, 5 October 1885
 Servais' Stradivarius, 6/73
 Vrint, P.
 advertisement, 17/128
 Vuillaume
 Messiah Strad, 20/30
 viola, Withers catalogue of an Italian delaeer, n.d., 3–161
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1891, 27/10
 Vuillaume, F.B.
 cello, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 tenor, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1895, 26/28
 Vuillaume, F.N.
 cello, for sale, 19/2
 Vuillaume, J. B.
 violin, Castle catalogue, 3–95
 Vuillaume, J.B., 7–4, 8–2-3, 8–32, 11/3, 14/7, 23/7, 26/23, 26/44, 28/74
 bow, cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 bow, violin, 19/2
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
 cello, for sale, 19/2
 cello, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 copied Paganini's violin, 20/41
 double bass, 19/2
 double bass, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Grove's Dictionary article, 11/14
 Messiah Strad, 20/33
 Quartette, made for Delphin Alard, Elias Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 Salabue Strad., 26/20
 sale of collection, after death, 21 - 22 May 1880, 19/3
 sourdine pedal, illus., 18/3
 Stradivarius cello, 8/51
 Stradivarius violin, 17/50, 22/7
 varnish, 9/130
 viola, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 viola, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 viola, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/14, 22/26, 24/5
 violin, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
 violin, Puttick & Simpson sale, 1893, 24/6
 violin, Robert Cocks List of Old Violins, 15/4
 violin, sold Bristol, 26/47
 violin, Violin Gallery, 15/8
 violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/61
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/159
 violins, Withers catalogue of Italian dealer, n.d., 3/160
 Vuillaume, Jean Baptista
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Samary collection, 19/4
 viola, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste, 24/22
 Apostle Quartett, for sale, 19/2
 cello, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Vuillaume, N.
 viola, Hesketh List of Old Violins, 19/13
 Vuillaume, N.F.
 viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Vuillaume, Nicolas
 violin, Vuillaume collection, 19/3
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Vuillaume, père
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- W
 W. Konigsberg & Co.
 advertisement, 8/13
 Waddell, R.D.
 Glasgow Strad., 26/101
 Wagner, Richard
 autograph letter from Liszt, concerning, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Gust. Schmidt, sale, 24/12
 autograph letter to Kummer, sale, 24/12
 autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
 cartoon, 18/291
 homage to Spohr, 20/170
 letters, various, sale, 24/12
 Stimmen zur Ouverture Columbus, autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12

-
- Wagstaff, Geoffrey
speculations on writers and instruments, 20/171
- Waite, A.A.
collection sold, 26/47
- Walcot, Dr., 8/17
- Walduck, H.
Improvements in Violins, 8/23-24
- Wales, Princess of
dinner with Wilma Norman-Neruda, 20/40
- Walker, H.
dealer, 20/72
- Walker, J.H.
letter on violin repairs, 28/96
- Walker, S.
advertisement, 5/30
- Wall, Alfred
RCM, 20/93
- Wallis
Wallis's Patent Holdfast Pegs, 5/5
- Wallis, J., London, 5/21
advertisement, 5/54
pegs, 18/3
- Wallis, Joseph
dealer, advertisement, 3/143-144
- Wallis, W.
Bridges, letter, 27/31
- Wallnöfer, A.
autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Walther, H.M.
Rare Wood, 6/17
- Wamsley, Peter
cello, 19/2
cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
violin, 19/2
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Wandering Italians, 21/13
- Ward, Alfred
Monastic Recreation, illus., 18/164
- Warddel, Nora Helen
Romance of a Quiet Watering Place, 9/46
- Washington, George
George Washington's Violin, exhibition, reviews, 4/163-166
violin, 22/25
violin exhibited, 21/68
- Wasielewski, J.D.
The Violoncello, review, 27/53
- Wasielewski, W.J.D.
The Violoncello, review, 28/135, 28/136
- Wassmann, C.
Vollständig Neue Violinmethode, advertisement, 14/22
- Wassmann, K.
Entdeckungen zur Erleichterung und Erweiterung der Violintechnik, review, 15/20
- Watson, Prof., 6/21-22
- Watson, Rosabel, 26/125
- Watson, Rosabel, French horn, 21/2
- Waylett, Henry
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
- W.E. Hill & Sons
Publications relating to the History of the Violin and its Makers, 19/27
The Salabue Stradivari, review, 8/71
- Webb, Bertha, violinist, 21/21, 26/119
- Weber, Carl Maria von
autograph letter to Fürstenau, sale, 24/12
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Weber, Edmund von
autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Weber, Gottfried
Ueber eine besonders merkwürdige Stelle in einem Mozart'schen Violinquartett aus C, 3/1-62
- Weber, Gottfried.
Ueber Saiteninstrumente mit Bunden und den Werth und die Eigenthümlichkeiten dieser Richtung, 4/107-109
- Webster, Benjamin Nottingham, 7/108-109
- Webster, Laura, cellist, 22/31
- Weckerlin, J.B.
Notice sur la contre-basse, 15/31
A Revolution in Violins, 26/114
- Weekly Free Press, 8 September 1894
Professor Blackie and the Violinist, 26/106
- Weekly Herald, 2 February 1895
Beaujardin's violins, 26/104
- Weekly Irish Times, 8 June 1895
A New Violin, 26/54
- Weekly Scotsman, 1 March 1894
Wm. C. Honeyman: Hints to Young Violinists, 28/119
- Weekly Scotsman, 22 September 1894
Norman-Neruda, Wilma, 26/92
- Weekly Sun, 2 February 1895
Piatti sick, 26/110
- Weekly Sun, 21 October 1894
Max Klein, 26/92
- Weekly Telegraph, 19 January 1895
Lady Lindsay: The Violinist's Farewell to his Violin, poem, 26/106
- Weekly Telegraph (Sheffield), 26 January 1895
The Violinist's Friend, 26/108
- Weekly Visitor and London Literary Museum, 17 March 1832
Poor Paganini, 15/24
- Weichold, Richard
cello, Withers catalogue, 24/21
cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/69
- Weigel, cellist, 11/17
- Weigl, Jos.
autograph manuscript, sale, 24/12
- Weimann, Georgius
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17

- Weiner
violinist, Strad, 17/39
- Werner, Hildegard
letter on violinists, 27/13
The Use of the Word Fiddle, 6–20
- Wertheimer v. Goode, 24/7
- Wesley, Charles, 9–129
- West London Piano and Organ Co., 7–54
- Westermanns illustrierte deutliche Monats-Hefte, March 1885, pp.835-896, 2/83-99
- Western Daily Press, Bristol, 20 November 1891
Violin Monthly Magazine, 17/35
- Western Mail, 9 December 1893
Expensive Fiddles, 28/24
- Western Mail, December 1893
Violin fraud, 17/133
- Western Mercury (Plymouth), 21 November 1894
Leo Stern's cello, 26/113
- Western Morning News, 18 May 1894, 28/136
- Western Press, Bristol, 17 September 1894
Popper, David, 26/94
- Westminster Budget, 1 February 18895
Odds and Ends, 26/68
- Westminster Gazette, 11 January 1894, 28/49
- Westminster Gazette, 16 May 1894, 28/89
- Westminster Gazette, 25 May 1895
Violin teaching, 26/42
- Westminster Gazeyye, 2 April 1895
Frederick Douglass and His Fiddle, 26/27
- Westminster Magazine, January 1777
Anecdotes of Corelli and Handel John Hawkins:, 7/174-180
- Westminster Review, January - April 1833
Harmonics of the Violin, 7/20-28
- Westminster Review, XXXVIII, 1 October 1833
Otto on the Violin, 10/5
- Wheatstone
concertinas, catalogue and price list, 15/2
wind fiddle, 9–82
- Whistler, J. McNeil
Sarasate [prtrait reproduced, 18/230
- Whistler, "Jimmy"
A Chat with Mr Whistler in Chelsea, 9/43-45
- Whistling
letters from Robert Schumann, sale, 24/12
- White, Ira J.
viola, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/229
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- White, Richard Grant
Antonius Stradivarius and the Violin, 11/12
- Whitehall Review, 16 August 1890
Violin forgeries, 9/23
- Whitelaw, James
Cremona Amber Varnish, 25/1
varnish, advertisement, 17/128
- Whitmarsh, E.
advertisement, 17/127
- Who was Prester John?
All the Year Round, 24 April 1880, 2/44-48
- W.H.S.
The Violoncello's Next Engagement, 14/19
- Wickham, Madge, 23/3
- Widahor, Antonius
violin, 19/2
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Widhalm, Leopold
viola, Withers catalogue, 24/21
violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 22/26
violin, Muller auction, 14/18
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
- Wieniawski, Henryk, 26/20
bought de Beriot's Stradivarius, 7/3
concerts in Boston, 20/28
- Wieniawski, Joseph
concert review, June 1887, 20/120
- Wietrowetz, Gabriele, 17/98
with illus., 23/14, 26/112
press opinions, 1892-3, 16/9
Strad purchased, 20/60
- Wiggin, Kate Gouglas
A Village Stradivarius, 23/5
- Wild, Franz
autograph letter to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Wilde
nail violin, illus., 18/122
- Wilhelmj, August, 9/36, 20/40, 22/27, 26/60, 28/131, 28/132
biographical sketch and press reports, New York, 1878, 19/8
drawing, 5/16
failure to appear, 20/128
house in Regent's Park, 20/51
illustration, 22/27
letter to a maker, 5/58-60
and Reményi, 22/5
Robert F. Burdette's poem, 20/51
The Violinist of Today. August Wilhelmj, 19/9
Wilhelmj and Reményi, with illus., 22/5
- Wilkie, D.
The Blind Fiddler, 18/63, 18/66
- Wilkinson, Andrew
The Ancient Fiddle, poem, 17/39
- Wilkinson, S.B.
advertisement, 12/13
- Willcocks & Co.
advertisement, 25/4
- Williams, J.
Strad violin, 22/7
- Williams, Sidney
lecture: The Violin, report, 26/22
- Willmers, Rud.
autograph letters to Louis Spohr, sale, 24/12
- Wind fiddle, 9/82

- Windsor Magazine, January 1896
 F. Klickmann: Moments with Modern Musicians, 23/14
 Winter Weekly, 17 November 1894, 26/9
 Wise, Christopher, 9/1
 Wit, M. de
 viola da gamba, 5/2
 Withers, 7/4
 Withers, Edward
 advertisement for strings from Florence, 3/176, 3/180
 advertisement for Zither Violina Instructions, 3/162
 Catalogue of Music, 1/112-131, 12/4
 sale advertisement, 3/143-144
 Sale catalogue, stock of an Italian violin dealer, n.d.,
 3/158-161
 Withers, George
 advertisement for chin-holders, 3/184
 bow, violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
 Catalogue, 12/12
 Catalogue, 1884, 1/48-111
 Catalogue, 1884, & Price list, 1/48-111
 Catalogues, string instruments and instruction books,
 1883, 2/55-82
 cello, 19/2
 cello, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 cello, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/68, 2/69
 collection, 12/17
 prints of shop, fitting room, workshop, warehouse and
 store, 5/18-20
 violin, 19/2
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/60
 violin, Withers catalogue, June 1885, 24/21
 violins, 19/2
 Withers, George & Co.
 advertisement, 5-24, 5-25, 8/129, 12/17, 17/127
 advertisement, with illus., 24/21
 Catalogue 1890, 12/1
 Catalogue of Ancient Instruments, &c., with illus., 19/2
 Catalogue of Italian Instruments, 12/17
 Withers, George & CO.
 Catalogue of Italian Instruments, June 1885, 24/21
 Withers, George & Co.
 illustrations from trade catalogue of violins etc., 1883,
 18/83
 overview, 20/189
 price list, 1887, 16/5
 violin bow, 19/2
 Withers, George & Sons
 advertisement, with illus., 24/21
 Catalogue, October 1897, 24/21
 Catalogue of music, 1898, 25/2
 price list, 1895, 25/6
 price list, 1898, 25/6
 Witting, Jos.
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
 W.J.T.
 A Few Notes on the Fiddle, 27/17
 Wolf, Georg Friedrich, 23/1
 Wolf, Jean Wolfgang, cellist, 11/17
 Wolfe, J.
 violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
 Wolff
 Fiddle Frauds, 26/97
 Wolff, Gebrüder, 3/214-225
 Wolff, Johannes
 concert review, July 1891, 27/11
 overview, 20/173
 from a photograph by Elliott and Fry, 18/198
 violin, Violin Gallery, 17/48
 Wolff, W.
 Fiddle Fraud, review, 27/54
 Wolff Bros.
 violins, 17/125
 Violins etc., 12/3
 Wollenhaupt, Bruno E.
 new violin, 26/54
 triplex violins, 26/34
 Wollenhaupt, Prof.
 new violin, 26/24
 Wolters, J.M.
 violin, Beare, Goodwin & Co., 24/5
 Wolzitzka, Francis Xavier, cellist, 11/17
 Woman Suffrage Clubs, 22/31
 Woman's Press Club of Boston, 22/31
 Woman's World, October 1890
 F. Joyce Barrett: The Violin as in instrument for girls,
 8/106-114
 Women and the Violin
 American Girls as Violinist, 26/118
 Wonrb, F & E.
 violin, 19/2
 Wood, Anthony
 violins in Oxford, 24/22
 Wood, Mrs Henry
 editor, The Argosy, 10/2
 Wood, R.
 Tone and Expression in Violin Playing, 26/114
 Wood, violin, 5/58-60, 7/141, 18/62, 20/57, 20/77, 26/21,
 26/23
 fiddle spruce, 26/37
 Fiddle Spruce in Maine, 26/38
 Haws, H.R., 7-15-19
 The Lost Secret, 6/88-90
 manzanita, 26/31
 Walther, H.M., Rare Wood, 6/17
 worm holes, 28/118
 Woodruff, Lauren
 manzanita violin, 26/31
 Woolhouse, Charles
 advertisement, 22/17

- Woolhouse, W.S.B.
 collection, sale of, 24/6
 collection sold, 28/122
 Note on the suitable proportions and dimensions of a violin bow, 5/48
 obituary, September 1893, 20/96
 sale of collection, 27/45, 28/23
- World, 11 April 1894
 Gatehouse, T.E., 28/100
- Worle, Franz
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Wornle, Franz
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/228
- Worule, Georgius
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
- Woycke, Madame
 violinist, with illus., 20/24
- Woycke, Victor
 violinist, with illus., 20/24
- Wright, J.M.
 Music's Mishap, 18/113, 21/57
- Wright, Lilian, 20/156
 RCM, 20/93
- Wroclaw, 20/9
- Wuertz, Margeurite
 violinist, 22/17
- Wüllner, Franz
 autograph letter, sale, 24/12
- Wurm, Philippus Jacobus
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
- Württemberg, monasteries, 23/1
- Wyatt-Smith, B.F.
 Paganini and Berlioz, letter, 5/88-90
 review of Sarasate, 20/118
 review of Sarasate concert, 5/91
- Wysham, H. Clay
 Amateurs and their Instruments, 27/25
- Y
- Yaniewich, 19/5
- Yeaton, Belle, trombone player, 22/31
 illustration, 22/31
- Yorkshire Evening Post, 13 April 1894, 28/141
- Yorkshire Evening Post (Leeds), 21 January 1895
 In Praise of the Cello, 26/110
- Yorkshire Post, 19 April 1895
 H. Dykes, letter on old violin, 26/24
- Yorkshire Post, 20 May 1895
 "Messie" Stradivarius, 26/28
- Yorkshire Post, 24 March 1894, 28/152
- Yorkshire Weekly Post, 13 April 1895
 Hill family, 26/27
- Yorkshire Weekly Post, 18 June 1895
 A New Violin, 26/24
- Yorkshire Weekly Post, 29 June 1895, 26/20
- Young, 7/145
- Young, Alex.
 Violins, Tasmania, 17/22
- Young, Alexander
 Violins and Violin-Players, 24/22
- Young Woman, October 1893
 H.R.Haweis: How to Play the Violin, 19/10
- Yousoupov, Prince Nicolai Barisovich, 9/110
 obituary 1891, 27/39
- Youth's Companion (New York), 15 July 1895
 How She Began, 26/47
- Ysaye, Eugene, 26/20, 26/86, 26/100
 arrived England November 1890, 20/166
 Bohemian Club, 26/62
 concert, Crystal Palace, 1891, 20/38a
 concert, Crystal Palace, 21 March 1891, 20/36
 concert review, Baldwin Theater, May 1890, 26/65
 concert review, June 1891, 27/9
 concert review, May 1895, 26/66
 concert reviews, July 1891, 20/80
 concerts, St. James's Hall, 28 April & 12 May 1891, 20/38a
 H. E.Krehbiel: Eugene Ysaye, with illus., 22/1
 interviewed, 26/38
- Ysaye, Theophile, 27/10
- Yunck, William
 illustration, 24/1
- Z
- Zach
 bowed instruments, Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 11/16
- Zampieri family, 7/47
- Zangrandi, Joseph
 viola, Woolhouse collection, 24/6
- Zani, Franciscus
 violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17, 24/21
 violin, Withers catalogue 1883, 2/66
- Zanoli
 violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/227
- Zanoli, Joannes Baptista
 violin, Muller auction, 14/18
- Zappa, Francisco, cellist, 11/17
- Zebrowski
 bridge and mute, illus., 18/3
- Zedlitz, Baroness
 conversation with Joachim, 26/98
 interviewed Wilma Norman-Neruda, 26/107
- Zeitschrift für Instrumentenbau, 1 April 1890
 Ueber das Verstimmen der Violine, 28/1
- Zeitschrift für Instrumentenbau, 1 December 1893
 Albert Payne: Gaspard Duiffopruggar und die Entstehung der Geige, 19/30
- Zeitschrift für Instrumentenbau, 11 March 1890
 Gustav Adolf Buschmann: Neuerung an Streichinstrumente, 28/19
- Zeitschrift für Instrumentenbau, 21 May 1891
 Kann Caspar Duiffopruggar als erster Erbauer von

Violinen gelten?, 15/45
Zeitschrift für Instrumentenbau, March - July 1890
Edward Heron-Allen: Der Geigenlack (translated), 28/2
Zenatto, Pellegrino
cello, 14/23
Zenatto, Pietro
cello, 14/23
double bass, 14/23
viola da gamba, 14/23
viola da spalla, 14/23
Zerbini, John Baptiste
violinist, obituary, February 1890, 20/86
Zerstreute Gedanken-Blatter über Kunst, 4tes Heft, Berlin,
1840, pp.45-48, 3/188-193
Ziegfeld, Dr. Florence
illustration, 23/3
Zielinski, Jaroslaw de, 9/120
Zimmermann, Ernst
The Prelate, illus., 18/91
Zither Violina
Directions to Play, advertisement, 3/162
Zoeller, Carli, 11/26
concert programme, 14 March 1889, viola d'amore
Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14
March 1889, 3/80-82
Cremona Society, Exhibition of Violes d'Amour, 14
March 1889, 3/78-92
letter to Edward Heron-Allen, 28 April 1889, 3/84-88
Zonali, Valonini
violin, Withers catalogue, 24/21
Zonane; or, the fiddle wizard of Cremona, poem, 6/6-13
Zondagsblatt, 6 May 1894, 28/123
Zotto, Antonio dal
statue of Giuseppe Tartini, 21/19
Zram, Lorenz
violin, Withers catalogue, 12/17
Zwerger, Anton
violin, Howe catalogue, 1887, 4/226
Zygmantousky, Nichollas, cellist, 11/17
Zytka, Joseph, cellist, 11/17